

**C-5 Katipunan flyover closed to traffic from 10 p.m. to 5 a.m. daily**

**Iraq war could cost US up to \$3 trillion, says study**

**RP Ladies Open tees off today at Manila Golf**

**Bird flu outbreak in Turkey worsens**



## Muñoz-Palma laid to rest: 'She was in all our photos'

By Edson C. Tandoc Jr. and DJ Yap

FILIPINOS WILL MISS CECILIA MUÑOZ-PALMA's brilliance as the first woman justice of the Supreme Court, but her son Tadeo Palma will miss her smile the most.

Her colleagues and admirers will recall her courage, but her granddaughter

MUÑOZ-PALMA/A4

email: feedback@inquirer.com.ph

**PRESIDENT Macapagal-Arroyo, shows up in Koronadal City for yesterday's 66th Foundation Day. She has spurned anew former President Fidel V. Ramos' call for her to step down by June 2007, according to Press Secretary Ignacio Bunye.**

LYN RILLON



# PHILIPPINE DAILY INQUIRER

ALANCED NEWS, FEARLESS VIEWS

Wednesday, January 11, 2006

★★★

4 sections / Vol. 21 / No. 34

P18

website: www.inq7.net

## Palace in quandary: Scrap 2007 polls, or call plebiscite?

By Gil C. Cabacungan Jr.

INDECISION APPEARS TO have gripped Malacañang when it comes to proposals to scrap the elections next year or to call a plebiscite on Charter change.

PALACE/A8



# GMA rejects FVR quit call

Bunye: Cutting her term premature

By Christine O. Avendaño

FOR THE SECOND TIME IN LESS THAN A MONTH, PRESIDENT Macapagal-Arroyo has rebuffed former President Fidel V. Ramos, rejecting his call that she step aside by June 2007 in the midst of the continuing political crisis hounding her administration.

But the 58-year-old President left open the possibility of her relinquishing power if the Constitution were amended to pave the way for the shift to the parlia-

mentary system that she had proposed to Congress.

"President Arroyo sincerely appreciates GMA REJECTS/A8

## After tea with FVR, Noli says he's open to shortened term

By Cynthia D. Balana

**Opposition vows to revive impeach case against GMA**

By Philip C. Tubeza and Michael Lim Ubac

FORMER PRESIDENT FIDEL Ramos' call for President Macapagal-Arroyo to step down by June 2007 received a resounding bipartisan rebuke in Congress yesterday, with the opposition announcing it was reviving the impeachment move against her.

OPPOSITION/A8

SAYING EVERYONE SHOULD BE willing to make sacrifices, Vice President Noli de Castro yesterday disclosed that some Lakas leaders, including former President Fidel Ramos, had offered him a seat in the proposed parliament and a senior post in the Cabinet if he agreed to cut short his term in 2007.

De Castro, in an interview with the INQUIRER, indicated he was open to the idea, if the people supported the proposed shift to a parliamentary form of government.

De Castro said that, during a

dinner before Christmas, Ramos also spoke to him about the urgency of Charter change, particularly the proposal to put in place the elements of a parliamentary system by mid-2007.

Those elements would include congressional action on the proposal to amend the Constitution, launching of an information cam-

AFTER TEA/A8

**VICE President Noli de Castro (left) and former President Fidel Ramos take time out for a snapshot during a meeting in the latter's 26th floor office at the Export-Import Bank in Makati City shortly before Christmas Day.**



PHOTO FURNISHED BY THE VICE PRESIDENT'S OFFICE

## POSTSCRIPT

# Entrepreneurs overregulated, underfunded

By Daxim L. Lucas

MORE AND MORE FILIPINOS FIND themselves patronizing and sometimes setting up alternative businesses, which provide greater "value for money" than more traditional companies, whether it comes to borrowing money, buying cell phone "load" or eating out.

With the country's economic engine perennially stuck in second gear, "sulit" has become a byword for people struggling to make ends meet as prices rise and buying power drops.

Given this reality, some business

groups are asking the government to make life easier for businesses whose customers are low-income Filipinos.

"What we see is that there is too much government intervention in the process," says business leader Donald Dee. "To be able to set up even a small business, one has to apply for so many licenses and permits."

Dee, president of the Philippine Chamber of Commerce and Industry (PCCI), says this tedious process—especially at the local government level—deters potential entrepreneurs

from setting up businesses that could better cater to the needs of "value-shopping" Filipinos.

Instead of trying to stamp out operations, which straddle the border of the underground economy, the government should provide entrepreneurial activities with incentives,

Dee says.

How? Dee believes the government can help simply by getting out of the way.

"In fact, PCCI is now working with local governments to streamline the busi-

ness registration and licensing process," he says.

Realizing that the bulk of the red tape—and corruption—for small businesses occurs at the local level, PCCI has asked several key local government units to deputize local chambers of commerce for administrative tasks like licensing and the renewal of annual permits.

"Hopefully, this will result in a more streamlined process," the PCCI chief says.

Already, Dee's sentiments have found

ENTREPRENEURS/A7

## SPECIAL REPORT

## Nur gets 6-hour furlough; release from prison seen

By Fe Zamora and Jocelyn R. Uy

**JAILED MORO LEADER NUR MISUARI** yesterday traveled to the Blue Mosque in Taguig City from his detention quarters at Fort St. Domingo in Sta. Rosa, Laguna, to observe the Muslim holiday Eid'l Adha (or Feast of the Sacrifice).

Misuari was on a court-granted 6-hour pass when he arrived at Maharlika Village in Taguig shortly before 6:30 a.m., accompanied by a 10-vehicle convoy composed of some 100 members of the Philippine National Police Special Action Force.

Brig. Gen. Benjamin Dolorfino, commander of Joint Task Force Ranao, served as his personal escort.

It was the first furlough in four years for Misuari, the detained ex-governor

of the Autonomous Region in Muslim Mindanao and former University of the Philippines professor who organized the Moro National Liberation Front in the late 1960s.

Dressed in a light brown suit and tie, Misuari attended the hourlong Eid'l Adha prayers held to mark the end of the annual hajj in Mecca.

Minutes after the prayer service at the Blue Mosque, he addressed the more than 100 Muslims present, saying: "This Feast of the Sacrifice is the beginning of a new phase for our struggle for peace in Mindanao."

"Brothers and sisters, dedicate your search for peace in the entire archipelago, especially in the Islamic world."

Misuari and his convoy arrived back

NUR/A4



**JAILED Muslim leader Nur Misuari, out on furlough after four years in prison, kisses his daughter Nurhata, 4. At left are his other children Nuredha, 11, and Khalid, 8. He was at the Blue Mosque in Taguig City yesterday to observe the Muslim holiday Eid'l Adha.**

## RP muscles in on medical tourism, introduces 'hilot'

By Christian V. Esguerra

MOVE OVER, THAI MASSAGE. THE Pinoy hilot is here.

The country is set to market its own brand of massage therapy in the world stage as part of the Philippine Medical Tourism Program started by the government two years ago.

The strategy is to consolidate at least seven popular therapies which are still practiced by indigenous people in the country, according to Health Undersecretary Jade del Mundo.

Besides the common hilot, included were the "dinalisay, kisig galing, unang lana, tapik kawayan, paligo, oslob and dagdagay," the latter a form of tribal foot massage, Del Mundo told the INQUIRER in an interview.

"The Pinoy hilot has therapeutic benefits," he said. "We'll just remove the supernatural dimension and make it scientific in consonance with international standards."

Del Mundo said the government had tapped experts in various local massage therapies from among indigenous peoples. This would be popular among foreigners who would be lured by the local medical tourism program, he said.

The indigenous experts will also train other therapists in the intricacies of hilot, he said.

Therapists will use virgin coconut oil and other herbal concoctions which will be sourced locally.

Taking its cue from the success of its Asian neighbors, the government began

RP MUSCLES/A7



## WEATHER FORECAST

FORECAST: Visayas and Mindanao will experience cloudy skies with scattered rainshowers and isolated thunderstorms becoming widespread rains which may trigger flash floods and landslides over the eastern sections of Visayas and Mindanao. Bicol region will have mostly cloudy skies with rainshowers. Rest of Luzon will be partly cloudy to cloudy with isolated rainshowers.

COMPILED BY JAMIE ALARCON, PDR RESEARCH/01/11/06 SOURCE: PAGASA

# Second FRONT PAGE

Text us your feedback: Inquirer news name/age/city/message to 2207 (Globe) or 283 (Smart)

Metro Manila	Partly Cloudy	Holo/Bacolod	Cloudy with Rains
Baguio	Partly Cloudy	Roxas	Cloudy with Rains
Tuguegarao	Partly Cloudy	Cebu	Cloudy with Rains
Laos	Partly Cloudy	Taeleban	Cloudy with Rains
Clark Zone	Partly Cloudy	Gen. Santos	Cloudy with Rains
Tagaytay	Partly Cloudy	Zamboanga	Cloudy with Rains
Legaspi	Partly Cloudy	Cagayan de Oro	Cloudy with Rains
Calapan	Cloudy with Rains	Davao	Cloudy with Rains

# New Southcom chief named

By Alcuin Papa

A SENIOR OFFICIAL OF THE ARMED FORCES OF THE PHILIPPINES who was linked to electoral fraud in the 2004 elections was named the new commander of the Southern Command (Southcom) in Mindanao.

At a press briefing yesterday, AFP Chief of Staff Gen. Generoso Senga announced the appointment of Maj. Gen.

Gabriel Habacon to head Southcom, the military's largest command. Southcom has been at the forefront of the fight against the Muslim insurgency for decades.

Habacon was chief of the Army's 1st Infantry Division, otherwise known as Tabak, which has the most battle-hardened soldiers in Mindanao. He replaces Lt. Gen. Edilberto Adan who is retiring today. Adan was Southcom chief for only three months.

Senga said Habacon, who is due to retire on Sept. 9, was the most competent officer to head Southcom. "His new position is based on his competence, overall capability and leadership quality. Among the three division commanders in Mindanao, Gen. Habacon is the most senior," Senga said.

## Hello Garci

Habacon's name, along with that of three other ranking officers, cropped up in the

"Hello Garci" tapes alleging election fraud by President Macapagal-Arroyo and then Election Commissioner Virgilio Garcillano during the 2004 elections.

At the time, Habacon was chief of Task Force Comet, whose jurisdiction included Western Mindanao. After the elections, Habacon was promoted and given command of the 1st Infantry Division.

Senga also announced the designation of Lt. Gen. Samuel Bagasin as chief of the Central Command (Centcom) in the Visayas. He replaces Lt. Gen. Emmanuel Teodosio who is retiring on Jan. 21. Bagasin is due to retire on Sept. 19.

Last September, Bagasin was set to assume the post of Southcom chief when, at the last minute, it was given to Adan.

Bagasin was instead named AFP deputy chief of staff, the third highest post in the military with offices at Camp Aguinaldo. Once Bagasin leaves for Centcom, he will be replaced at Aguinaldo by Air Force vice commander Maj.

Gen. Christie Datu.

The Western Command (Wescom) based in Puerto Princesa City is also set to change hands after Vice Admiral Ruben Domingo retires on Feb. 14 to be replaced by Rear Admiral Tirso Danga, currently Deputy Chief of Staff for Intelligence (J2).

Danga was caught up in allegations the military had wiretapped President Macapagal-Arroyo and other government officials resulting in the "Hello Garci" tapes.

Finally, AFP Vice Chief of Staff Vice Admiral Ariston de los Reyes is set to retire on Feb. 16 and will be replaced by Maj. Gen. Antonio Romero, currently chief of the AFP's Resource Management Office.

Habacon, Bagasin and Datu were classmates in Philippine Military Academy Class '73. Romero belongs to Class '74 while Danga is a member of Class '75.

Meanwhile, former AFP chief of staff Gen. Efren Abu (ret.) has been named the country's special envoy to the Brunei-Indonesia-Malaysia-Philippines-East Asian Growth Area (BIMP-EAGA).

President Arroyo appointed Abu during the BIMP-EAGA leaders' summit in Kuala Lumpur, Malaysia, last month.

Abu received his first briefing on Mindanao and on the BIMP-EAGA from Mindanao Economic Development Council chair Secretary Jesus Dureza. With Dennis Jay Santos, PDI Mindanao Bureau

## Fugitive officer has retirement gift for Adan

By Alcuin Papa

MARINE CAPT. NICANOR Faeldon has given Southern

Command (Southcom) chief Lt. Gen. Edilberto Adan a retirement present the latter won't soon forget.

Faeldon yesterday released a new set of photos on his website showing him in the latest military camp he visited—Southcom headquarters in Zamboanga City.

The two pictures showing him standing next to the base grandstand and talking on his cell phone were taken a stone's throw away from Adan's office, Faeldon said.

In the photos, Faeldon was wearing a white shirt with the image of the Philippine flag flying at half-staff and the word "Pilipino" printed on it. It is the same image that appears on the home page of his website.

In a text message to reporters covering the defense beat, Faeldon said his visit to Southcom was a "going-away present" for Adan who is retiring today.

"Captain Faeldon has a going-away present for Gen.

Adan on his retirement. Faeldon delivered his gift to Adan's office in Southcom. It can be viewed on his website," the text message read.

In a statement posted on the website, Faeldon said: "Unless those corrupt generals man the gates themselves, no one can stop me from going in and out of these camps. The enlisted men and officers of the military and the police who remain loyal to the people will not turn me in. No one is cod-

dling me, rather, there are members of the police and the military who are exercising civil disobedience together with me."

Faeldon's visit to Southcom HQ was purportedly the second he made surreptitiously to a military camp, even as the military has made recapturing him a priority.

Earlier he posted three photos and two video clips of his supposed visit to Western Command (Wescom) headquarters in Puerto Princesa City last week. Over the weekend, he posted two more pictures showing him reading two newspapers, one of them the INQUIRER, while standing in front of the Wescom multipurpose hall.

"We are still verifying that (the Wescom visit)," Armed Forces Chief of Staff Gen. Generoso Senga told reporters at a press briefing yesterday.

"Shortly after the Palawan pictures were released, the Western Command denied that Faeldon could go in and out of the camp at will. Adan is expected to make the same denial," Faeldon's statement on his website said.

The Marine captain was one of the leaders of the 2003 Oakwood mutiny. He escaped from his military escorts on Dec. 14, 2005, after attending a hearing of the coup charges against him and the other mutiny leaders at the Makati Hall of Justice.

Since then, Faeldon has launched a civil disobedience campaign in cyberspace to press for the ouster of President Macapagal-Arroyo.

## Flavier, Pangilinan to attend Council of State meeting

By TJ Burgonio

UNLIKE SOME COLLEAGUES who have threatened to snub it, two Senate leaders say they plan to attend the Jan. 24 Council of State meeting called by President Macapagal-Arroyo out of a sense of duty and in the spirit of constructive dialogue.

Senate Pro Tempore Juan Flavio Pangilinan said yesterday that they saw no reason to snub the meeting.

"If the aim is to create unity, fence-mending, it's a good move," Flavio said at a news briefing. "In such meetings, the more the better. The more, the more effective. Plus, if you can create consensus through that system, good for the country."

He said he would consider any invitation "if only to get a feel of what's going on."

Pangilinan said he would attend the meeting because it was his duty to do so.

"I will attend the meeting because I am duty-bound. We are open to the initiative, but our attendance is premised on the principle of obligation and constructive dialogue," he said in a statement.

He added: "From the start, I have maintained that the only way out of the country's political stalemate is through constructive dialogue among key players of society. The premise of the proposed Council of State is parallel to our agenda of diplomatic communication."

Flavier and Pangilinan are

members of the Council of State along with Senate President Franklin Drilon and Senate Minority Leader Aquilino Pimentel Jr.

Drilon has not decided whether to attend the meeting since he has neither been invited nor informed of the meeting's agenda, a member of his staff said. Pimentel had declared earlier he would snub the meeting.

Executive Secretary Eduardo Ermita said the Palace was drawing up the agenda as well as the final list of people to be invited.

Pangilinan, who along with Drilon and Sen. Rodolfo Biazon called on Ms Arroyo to resign in July amid allegations she had stolen the presidency, said political leaders should consider

attending the meeting.

"If convening the Council of State will help us manage and process our political conflicts effectively without our having to abandon our political convictions, then we should give it a chance," he said.

"We must find new ways to be able to manage our political conflicts within the confines of the Constitution."

Pangilinan, however, said the success of the meeting lay in "how the dialogue is to be executed with sincerity and objectivity."

"We hope that all partakers will be sincere and that all voices will be heard in the congress so that the purpose of the assembly will not be betrayed," he said.

## United Auctioneers, Inc.

INSPECTION DATES: JAN. 23, 24 & 25, 2006

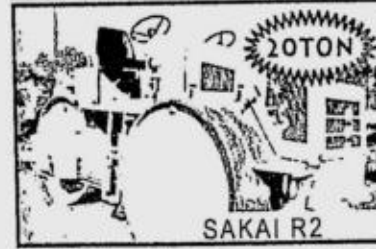
"NO MINIMUM PRICE" 3-DAY PUBLIC AUCTION



SUMITOMO 35TON LATTICE CRANE



TCM L13



SAKAI R2



CATERPILLAR D5B

"THE BEST AUCTION IN SUBIC BAY!"

AUCTION DATES: JANUARY 26, 27 & 28, 2006

SALE STARTS AT 8:30 A.M. SHARP



ISUZU 10W REFRIGERATED VAN



FUSO ASPHALT TANKER



SUZUKI FR CONCRETE PUMP



HITACHI UH07-5



ISUZU 10W GIGA CARGO TRUCK



ISUZU ELF GARBAGE COMPACTOR



ISUZU WIZARD



HONDA ODYSSEY



FORD 8100 FARM TRACTOR

BLDG. 1455 ARGONAUT HIGHWAY, TEL. NOS: (047) 252-1129 \* 252-1155 TO 58 \* (02) 920-0810  
SUBIC BAY FREEPORT, PHILIPPINES (02) 711-5270 \* CEL NOS: (0917) 7262824 \* (0917) 8388094  
FAX NO.: (047) 252-5569 E-MAIL: uasubic@uai.gotdns.com \* WEBSITE: www.uasubic.gotdns.com

TRUCKS & EQUIPMENT FINANCING AVAILABLE THRU ORIX METRO LEASING & FINANCING CORP. TEL. (02) 885-8888

## ESPERAT KILLING

# DOJ admits error in letting suspect go

By Armand N. Nocom

ONE OF THE ALLEGED MASTERMINDS IN the killing of journalist Marlene Esperat has reportedly left the country even if a court in Sultan Kudarat has yet to rule on a motion by prosecutors asking it to reconsider an earlier ruling dropping him from the murder case.

In an interview, Justice Secretary Raul Gonzalez admitted that his prosecutors may have erred in not moving quickly to secure a hold departure order against Osmeña Montañer, a former finance officer of the Department of Agriculture regional office based in Cotabato City.

"Maybe we overlooked that aspect," he said of the need to have asked for a hold order.

Reports emanating from the family of Esperat showed that Montañer could have left with his own family for a pilgrimage to Mecca, Saudi Arabia early this month. Members of the slain journalist's family feared that Montañer would flee from justice.

DOJ prosecutors asked the Regional Trial Court in Tacurong City last month to rescind its order dismissing Esperat and fellow accused Estrella Sabay from the murder charges. Both had been tagged as the masterminds in the killing last March of Esperat, a hard-hitting columnist in Tacurong's The Midland Courier.

In a 22-page motion for reconsideration, the prosecutors said the decision of Judge Francis F. Palmones Jr. would encourage the killing of more journalists in the country and accused the judge of bias toward Montañer and Sabay.

"This injustice, until rectified, shall stand out as a monument to the failure of our criminal justice system and the culture of impunity that will make the Philippines deserve the label as the most murderous country for journalists," prosecutors led by Chief State Prosecutor Jovencito R. Zuno said in their motion.

Palmones' Aug. 23, 2005 decision dismissing the charges against Montañer and Sabay left four of their alleged henchmen as accused in the murder case.

## 'Loose cannons' in Garci tape probe

DESCRIBING FIVE PROSPECTIVE NEW WITNESSES as "loose cannons" from the opposition, administration lawmakers yesterday urged the Senate to focus its investigation into the wiretapping of President Macapagal-Arroyo's conversations on its security aspects instead of delving into alleged fraud in the 2004 elections.

Malacañang itself belittled the upcoming resumption of the Senate's probe into the "Hello Garci" wiretapping controversy and Sen. Rodolfo Biazon's statement on Monday that he had five new witnesses and two more tape recordings showing "massive" wiretapping of a host of personalities before and after the elections.

Biazon chairs the Senate's committee on national defense conducting the probe, which is to resume on Jan. 19 after Congress' Christmas recess.

"The worst that the heavily recycled wiretap issue could bring is already over and our detractors will gain nothing in the national interest by kicking this dead horse," Press Sec-

retary Ignacio Bunye said at a news briefing. "Based on our research and gut feel... most of our countrymen are tired of this controversy, many of them prefer to move on," he added. "There are more things we can devote our time and effort to."

Representatives Monico Puentevella (Lakas, Bacolod City), chair of the House committee on transportation, and Douglas Cagas (NPC, Davao del Sur), head of the House contingent in the Electoral Tribunal, dismissed the new witnesses as part of "a new production" meant to revive an investigation they claimed had "lost steam and focus."

The two congressmen said in a joint statement that the planned presentation of the five new witnesses showed that the opposition's "witness academy has been very active during the congressional break in scouting and honoring witnesses" to corroborate allegations of election cheating against Ms Arroyo. Phillip C. Tubeza and Gil C. Cabacungan Jr.



## SWEET DEALS FROM SINGAPORE AIRLINES



### AIRFARES

SINGAPORE  
from  
US\$218

MALAYSIA  
from  
US\$288

JAKARTA  
from  
US\$348

EUROPE  
from  
US\$838

### PACKAGES

SINGAPORE  
from  
US\$298  
2 nights hotel

PENANG  
from  
US\$378  
2 nights hotel

KUALA LUMPUR  
from  
US\$358  
2 nights hotel

SIEM REAP, DA NANG  
& SINGAPORE  
from  
US\$628  
6 nights hotel

BALI  
from  
US\$368  
3 nights hotel

AUSTRALIA  
from  
US\$728  
3 nights hotel

For more information visit [singaporeair.com](http://singaporeair.com).



AIRFARES: Valid for purchase until 15 February 2006 (Singapore on fare for INSTANT PURCHASE only). Valid for departures until 15 March 2006. For more information, please call your travel agent or SIA Reservations at 736-8888.

PACKAGES: Valid for travel until 31 March 2006. For more information, please call your travel agent or SIA Tour Desk at 733-5151 to 52 and 736-8899 loc. 7001-7004.

Terms and conditions apply to above fares / prices.

All prices quoted are per person based on Economy Class travel and exclude taxes, fees and other surcharges.

## A GIFT FOR ALL HEAVEN SENT.

Your little angels deserve gifts that will bring cheer long after the Christmas holiday. Like a Metrobank Fun Savers Club account, a Peso and Dollar savings account especially designed for kids. With a gift like this, kids will better understand the value of saving money. When to use it or when to put it aside. They can also learn how to spend their money wisely. It's a lasting gift that also comes with freebies, discounts, accident insurance and educational trust fund benefits. Call 898-8701 to 02 or visit your nearest Metrobank branch for details on how to give the perfect gift for the little angels in your life.



You're in good hands with  
**METROBANK**

Over 800 domestic and international branches, offices and subsidiaries.  
Head Office: Metrobank Plaza, San Gil J. Puyat Ave., Makati City [www.metrobank.com.ph](http://www.metrobank.com.ph)  
Member of the Philippine Deposit Insurance Corporation. Deposits insured up to P250,000.00 per depositor.

**Your career might only be  
a click of the mouse away.**

1511 1515 AT

[www.jobmarketonline.com](http://www.jobmarketonline.com)

**JOBMarket  
ONLINE**



# Reveal sparkling new skin

The power of a diamond is unequalled.

Imagine that power in a micro-fine diamond dust massaged over your face. Dead and dying skin-cell layers disappear, instantly revealing a fresh, younger-looking smoothness. Old acne scars, open pores and other blemishes fade away. It's like peeling off the years.

Call now for your free Diamond Peel consultation. You'll love your new, beautifully clear and radiant skin. **DIAMOND PEEL**

# facial care CENTRE

CALL 892-SKIN (7546)

Where Beautiful Skin Happens

[www.facialcarecentre.com.ph](http://www.facialcarecentre.com.ph)

MAKATI

ORTIGAS

TOMAS MORATO

SHAW

ALABANG

BINONDO

CONGRESSIONAL

PAMPANGA (961-3404)

CEBU (233-7631)



# Muñoz-Palma laid to rest: 'She was in all our photos'

From page A1

Bernadette Palma will remember her as the "very warm and very caring grandmother" they called Nanita.

Muñoz-Palma, who died on Jan. 2 at 92, was buried yesterday afternoon beside the grave of her husband, law dean Rodolfo Palma, at the Loyola Memorial Park in Marikina City.

Constitutional expert Fr. Joaquin Bernas led the interment ceremony.

"With a nation that demanded 100 percent of her time, she still found the strength to give her family 100 percent of herself," granddaughter Tracy Palma said after the funeral Mass at Mt. Carmel Church on Broadway in Quezon City.

The funeral was attended by Muñoz-Palma's three children, 15 grandchildren and 12 great grandchildren, other relatives, friends and colleagues in the judiciary, including Hilario Davide, the recently retired Chief Justice.

Quezon City Mayor Sonny Belmonte and Marikina Mayor Marides Fernando also came.

Davide told the INQUIRER that the nation had lost an icon in Muñoz-Palma, whom he described as his "role model as a jurist."

"We only hope that her vision of a judiciary with integrity and courage is continued," he said.

## High emotion

The funeral convoy of almost 150 cars arrived at the memorial park at 3:15 p.m.

More than 20 employees of the Marikina City Hall gathered in front of the gate.

Family members took turns in viewing the body for the last time, breaking into tears and embracing one another, seeking strength in their grief.

Muñoz-Palma's great grandchildren, many of whom were in grade school, wept profusely.

The tomb was sealed at 4:20 p.m. Family members, still in tears, released doves shortly afterward.

Tadeo Palma later told the INQUIRER that his mother was "very close" to her grandchildren and great-grandchildren, even those who grew up abroad.

"She would make overseas

calls to talk to them, always ending the conversation with 'I love you,'" he said.

Tadeo also said that unlike her public image as a stern jurist, his mother always showed her love for her family.

"I will miss her smile. She was a very sweet mother," he said.

Julita Dilarama, 63, who had worked in Muñoz-Palma's household for more than 40 years, was overcome with grief.

Her daughter Maritess said she had been asking her mother to live with her and her family but the latter chose to take care of Muñoz-Palma.

Maritess also said the late justice was "very generous," and had put her through college.

## Memories

Tracy Palma said her memory of her Nanita would always be of the gentle woman who visited them often in their home in the United States.

She said her grandmother always took it upon herself to be present at all important occasions in the lives of her loved ones.

"She was in all our photos" even though this meant making tiring trips from the Philippines to the United States and back again, Tracy said.

Another grandchild, Bernardo Palma II, recalled how his grandmother accompanied him for treatment when he suffered asthma attacks as a boy.

"I often had asthma attacks during ungodly hours. By ungodly, I mean really ungodly, like 2 a.m., 3 a.m. I would be confined at the Quirino Memorial Medical Center," he said.

Each time, "Nanita would be there," he recalled, "To think she was already 70 at the time."

Bernardo thanked Muñoz-Palma "in behalf of the family and the republic of the Philippines" for being a "pillar of strength for the weak" and "a cradle of light in times of darkness."

## 'Codigo'

At necrological rites on Monday night at Mt. Carmel Church, retired Justice Rizalina Bonifacio-Vera said that while Muñoz-Palma topped the bar, she needed notes (or "codigo") to deliver a joke.

Top women legal personalities and civic leaders shed their stern mien Monday night to recall light moments with the woman they called "Ate Celina."

Bonifacio-Vera said that in their youth, there were few women in the judiciary—and most were assigned to domestic and juvenile courts.

She said their group—which included Corazon Agrava, Lourdes San Diego, Amor Melencio-Herrera, Leonor Inez Luciano, Regina Ordonez-Benitez, Carolina Griño-Aquino, Mella Mallare-Philips and Delia Medina—met regularly to shoot the breeze.

"We would swap naughty jokes. Celina did not contribute naughty jokes, but she was an avid listener," Bonifacio-Vera said.

And whenever a joke caught her fancy, Celina would ask Bonifacio-Vera to write it down so she would not miss the punch line when she relayed it to her husband.

"She was a bar topnotcher who needed a 'codigo,'" Bonifacio-Vera



## WE'LL MISS YOU NANITA

The country will miss the brilliance of Cecilia Muñoz-Palma, the first woman justice of the Supreme Court, but her great grandson will miss the "very warm and very caring grandmother" he called Nanita. Muñoz-Palma, who died on Jan. 2 at 92, was buried yesterday beside the grave of her husband, law dean Rodolfo Palma, at the Loyola Memorial Park in Marikina City.

JOAN BONDOC

ra said, eliciting laughter from her audience.

Muñoz-Palma was also re-

membered by her friends from the Zonta Club of Manila, the Philippine Tuberculosis Society

and the University of the Philippines' Women Lawyers' Circle.

With a report from Fe Zamora

# Nur gets 6-hour furlough ...

From page A1

in Laguna at about 11 a.m.

Misuari, 65, has been held at Fort Sto. Domingo since January 2002. He is facing rebellion charges for an attack on a military camp in Jolo, Sulu, in November 2001.

But he should soon be enjoying medical leaves like the Philippines' other top prisoner, deposed President Joseph Estrada.

"This [furlough] is a prelude to Misuari's freedom," Dr. Max Jundam, head of the MNLF People's Bureau, told the INQUIRER.

According to Jundam, efforts were under way to allow Misuari to seek medical attention outside Fort Sto. Domingo. He said Misuari's lawyers were also working to get him out on bail.

"It's been a long process, but it's giving us results," Jundam said.

He said House Speaker Jose de Venecia, Executive Secretary Eduardo Ermita, National Security Adviser Norberto Gonzales and Justice Secretary Raul Gonzalez were involved in the "process" to help Misuari regain his freedom.

## 'Dapat lang'

Tarhata, Misuari's third wife and the mother of his three youngest children, said the furlough



MISUARI raises a fist as he addresses followers outside the Blue Mosque in Taguig Tuesday.

REM ZAMORA

was "well-deserved though long overdue."

"Dapat lang, di ba (It's but fitting, isn't it)? He's been detained for four years on weak charges. He deserves to be freed," Tarhata told the INQUIRER.

"Maas (leader) was a Peace Awardee of the United Nations, and he is being detained as a terrorist?" she said.

Hadji Ahmad Omar, vice mayor of Luuk, Sulu, and a former MNLF commander, also welcomed the court decision allowing Misuari to pray at the mosque in a Muslim community.

"This will show to the people that religion has nothing to do with the Mindanao war," Omar said.

A surviving member of the MNLF's core group, the so-called "Magic 8," Omar said he would like to see Misuari receive medical attention as befitting a Muslim leader.

"No matter the situation, Misuari will always be chairman of the MNLF and the Muslims in Mindanao," Omar said.

A mayor of Luuk for 24 years, Omar was among the first eight Tausug warriors who trained in Sabah and formed the core group of the MNLF in the early '70s.

## 'The problem of war'

Of the eight, only Maas Bawang, Tupay Loong and Omar are still alive.

Misuari expressed the hope that Mindanao

would finally be able to achieve "real and genuine" peace.

"We need to solve the problem of war that never ceases in our homeland. If we put an end to war, we are going to have what we call a durable, lasting peace that will benefit all ... That is the prerequisite of investors," he told reporters at a press conference.

It was in 1996, during President Fidel V. Ramos' administration, that a peace agreement was forged between the Philippine government and the MNLF with the assistance of the Organization of the Islamic Conference's Committee of the Six chaired by Indonesia.

In November 2001, Misuari's followers attacked an Army camp in Jolo after he criticized the government's pace in implementing the peace agreement.

Misuari, who was then ARMM governor, was unhappy with the amount of public funds to rehabilitate and develop impoverished and conflict-affected areas in Mindanao.

He tried to stop the holding of the ARMM elections but the Army put down his rebellion in less than 24 hours, forcing him to flee to Sabah, where he was arrested and sent back to Manila.

On the aborted uprising in Jolo that left over 100 people dead, Misuari said: "I did not start the war ... We don't want war. Misuari doesn't want war. The Bangsamoro people don't want war, nor the Christians nor the Lumad ... We don't want to be uprooted from our homes time and again, we don't want to see our houses destroyed by war."

He said peace was necessary for Mindanao to rise from its poor state, because investors would only have courage to get involved in an area that was stable.

"And that was the reason we tried our very best to promote genuine and lasting peace in Mindanao," he said. "But somehow, some invisible hands were there at play to frustrate all our efforts."

## Commitment

In the middle of the press conference, Misuari's children by Tarhata—Nuredha, 11, Khalid, 8, and Nurhata, 4—embraced and kissed their father.

"My children will all be committed to pursue the construction of their homeland and exorcise the evil of war," Misuari said.

The children were taken to the Blue Mosque late in the morning to be with their father.

Tarhata, however, immediately proceeded to Fort Sto. Domingo on Monday afternoon when she learned that her husband had been granted temporary freedom from 6 a.m. to noon yesterday by Executive Judge Sixto Marella of the Makati City Regional Trial Court.

Misuari said without elaborating that there was an ongoing initiative to resolve his case.

He said there was nothing that the government would gain from his "rotting" in jail.

He also affirmed his support for President Macapagal-Arroyo.

Later in the day at the South Cotabato Sports Complex, where she attended Koronadal City's 66th founding anniversary celebration, the President welcomed Misuari's expressed support for her administration.

Dolorfino, who had accompanied Misuari to the Blue Mosque, quoted Ms Arroyo as saying: "I welcome that (Misuari's support). It's a positive development."

## Not for FVR

In Manila, Justice Secretary Gonzalez said Misuari was back in the Palace's good graces.

But he denied that the Palace's softened stance toward the Moro leader was part of the supposed effort to placate former President Ramos, and said it was "in the light of the government's peace initiative" with the Moro Islamic Liberation Front.

Gonzalez said it was not Ramos but De Venecia who had "interceded" for Misuari.

With reports from Jeffrey Maitem, PDI Mindanao Bureau; Armand N. Nocum in Manila; Reuters



Quality TV can now be seen on Channel 6 on Sky Cable and Home Cable.



## Correction

IN THE banner story of the INQUIRER on Jan. 7, it was misstated that Dr. Esperanza Cabral was the national campaign manager of then presidential candidate Miriam Defensor-Santiago in the 1992 national elections. She was not, it being against the law for civil servants (she was director of the government-run Heart Center of the Philippines) to engage in partisan politics. She did serve as Santiago's campaign manager in the 2001 senatorial election when she was no longer in the government service.

Readers may send their requests for correction of factual errors in writing to the Day Desk, Philippine Daily Inquirer, PDI Building, Chino Roces Avenue corner Mascardo Street, Makati City, fax Nos. 897-47-93/94; e-mail address: daydesk@inquirer.com.ph.

Complaints about lack of fairness or objectivity may be sent to Lorna Kalaw Tirol, readers' advocate, e-mail address: readersadvocate@inquirer.com.ph or fax Nos. 897-47-93/94, Attn: Readers Advocate. Her phone number is 897-8808 Local 342.



# Sacada's bittersweet affair with sugar

By Frank Cimat  
PDI Northern Luzon Bureau

CANDON CITY—THE SACADA (sugarcane plantation workers) who went to Hawaii 100 years ago must have had a bittersweet relationship with sugar.

They never talked about their historic role in the sugarcane industry in Hawaii to their grandchildren yet they also decided to grow their own sugarcane fields here.

"He never talked about Hawaii," said 77-year-old Purita Gironella Guimada-Cabanela of his grandfather, Francisco Gironella. Francisco was only 18 when he went to Hawaii together with his father, Simplicio, and three other brothers. "We only learned that he was one of the original sacada after reading the INQUIRER," Cabanela said.

"Maybe they felt so bitter about their experience and were humbled by it," said Rosario Castro, a fashion designer and great granddaughter

of Francisco.

Castro, after reading the INQUIRER, decided to make a hasty research on her great grandfather.

She gifted Hawaii Gov. Linda Lingle with her creation, a suit made of Santiago *abel* (Iloco woven cloth), when Lingle's entourage passed by Candon on Monday.

## Humble beginnings

"We were shocked by the revelation that our ancestors were sacada in Hawaii for we were never told about their humble beginnings," Castro said.

Francisco was already married and had a son and a daughter when he joined his father Simplicio, 56, and brothers Mariano, 23; Vicente, 19; and Antonio, 15, for the trip to Hawaii in 1906.

The others were brothers Prudencio, 28, and Cecilio Sagun, 27; Mariano, 21, and Celestino Cortez, 19; Julian Galmen, 20; Martin de

Jesus, 22; Apolonio Ramos, 26; Marcelino Bello, 28; Filomeno Rebollido, 30; and Emilio Dasalla, 30.

Residents here believed that all the 15 sacada came from Candon and local officials here lamented why they were not included among the areas where Lingle's delegation made an official stopover.

The 15 were celebrated during their arrival in Hawaii on Dec. 6, 1906 aboard the SS Doric. The Filipinos were seen even then as the more faithful and docile replacements of the Japanese and Korean farmers who were then clamoring for better wage.

Simplicio Gironella was the first to return after a month of working at the Ola'a sugar plantation because of asthma.

"So maybe that's where we got our asthma," joked Cabanela, a retired schoolteacher.

She and Castro did not know

when Francisco returned to the Philippines (eventually all the 15, except for Bello, returned home) but they never heard from their relatives about his past in Hawaii.

Two of Francisco's three sons eventually finished their studies in the United States. Francisco died in 1948.

Cabanela, in a letter, informed Lingle that the Gironella family house and their memorabilia were burned down during the Japanese occupation.

## Harsh conditions

But Castro researched on what the Gironella brothers did after returning to the country.

"When [Francisco] came back to Candon from Hawaii, he bought acres of land from his hard-earned keeps and started his own sugar plantation," Castro said.

"Maybe he realized that if he could survive working in harsh conditions in a foreign land cutting



SACADA descendants Rosario Castro (left) and Purita Cabanela.  
LEONCIO G. BALBIN, JR.]

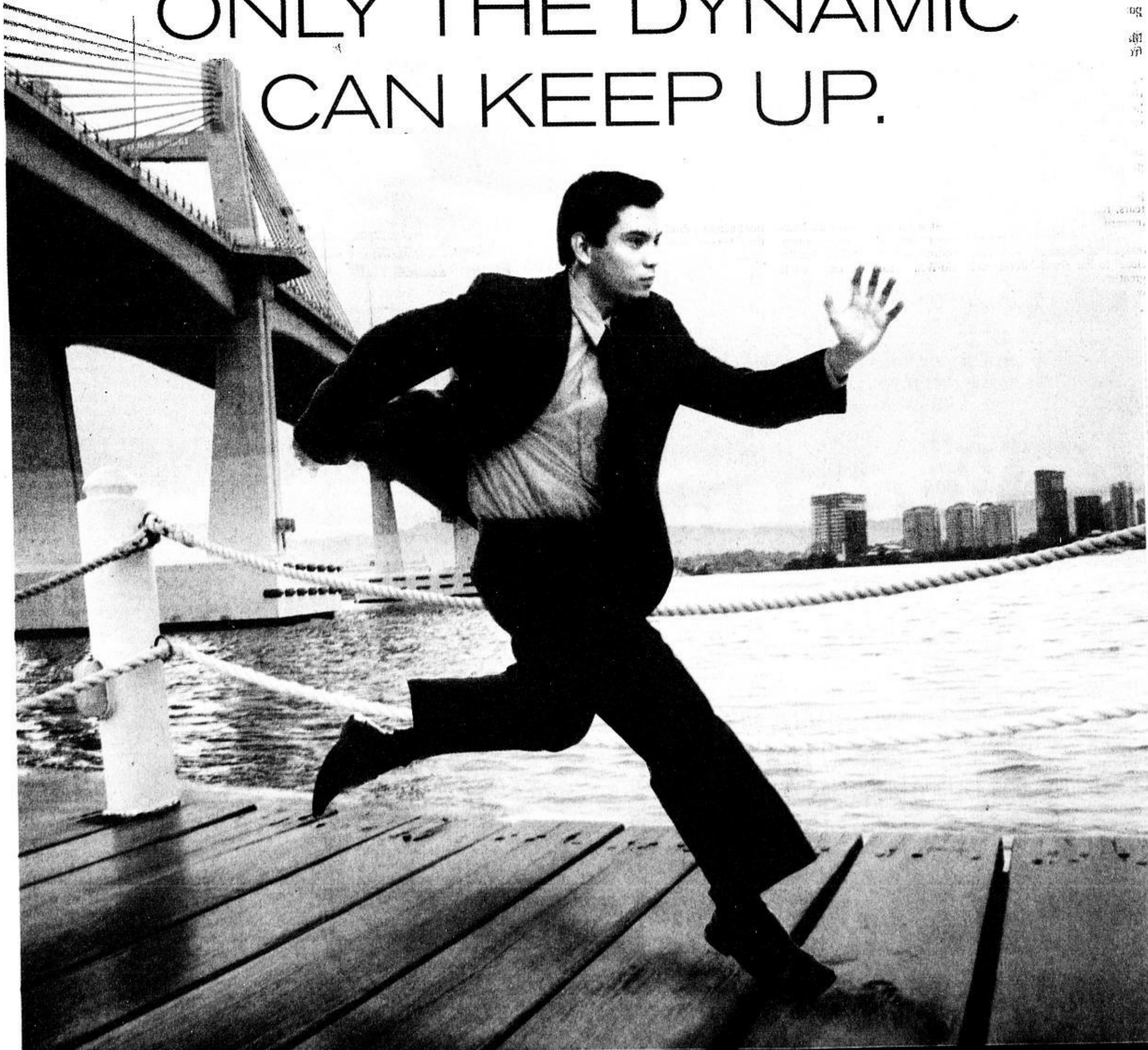
sugarcane, he might as well do it here," Cabanela said.

"He owned a stable of horses to visit his farm in the morning," Castro said. "He came to prove that what he could do in Hawaii, he could also do in his country."

"His brothers also did the same.

Up to this present generation, the hundreds of acres of property they bought exist. This has started the sugar plantation in Candon and that during the term of Mayor, Valentin Abaya, Candon became the sugar central of Ilocos Sur," Castro said.

# TECHNOLOGY MOVES AT LIGHTNING SPEED. ONLY THE DYNAMIC CAN KEEP UP.



At GlobeQUEST, we are younger and more in tune with technology, faster and more responsive to your needs. For us, being stable can also mean not being able to move quick enough. This forward way of thinking has earned us the trust of the most successful businesses in the country. By continuously improving our business solutions and investing in technology and services, we assure you of safety and security at all times. That's why the business solutions we offer you are not only the latest, but also the most flexible when it comes to change. We are not built for stability, we are built for evolution. If you can keep up, call us.

Products offered: Private Networks, Internet Access, Data Backup, Security, Cloud Computing, Managed IT Services, Project Management, CloudQUEST is the corporate business solution for your company's growth and success. For more information, visit our website at [www.globequest.com](http://www.globequest.com). Contact Us: (632) 79 QUES1 (79 7841) or email [info@globequest.com](mailto:info@globequest.com) or [www.globequest.com](http://www.globequest.com)

**Globe**  
**QUEST**

The new paradigm of IT



# Suspect in judge's slay set to turn state witness

CAMP VICENTE LIM, LAGUNA — One of the suspects in the killing of Pasay City Judge Henrick Gingoyon might be turned by the authorities into a state witness, said a police official yesterday.

Chief Supt. Jesus Verzosa, Calabarzon (Cavite, Laguna, Batangas, Aurora, Quezon) police director, said suspect Rudy Baclor appeared to be "not the most guilty among the suspects," and could be used to strengthen the case against his five co-accused who were under detention in Cavite.

"Baclor's statements will definitely strengthen our case against the suspects and make it airtight. He can be a good state witness," Verzosa told the INQUIRER in an interview at his office.

Citing the police investigation, Verzosa said it appeared it was in Baclor's house at Green Valley Subdivision in Bacoar, Cavite, that the suspects plotted the murder.

He said Baclor was also allegedly part of the conduit for the P150,000 paid to alleged gunman Rodolfo Cuen, and was a lookout and helped conduct the surveil-

lance on Gingoyon a few days before the judge was shot and killed near his home in Bacoar on New Year's Eve.

## First to admit

Verzosa said Baclor's sworn statement admitting his participation in the crime bolstered his "qualification" to be a state witness.

Police said that, of the suspects, Baclor was the first to admit responsibility for the killing and urged his co-accused to do the same.

But Verzosa said that before Baclor could be made a state witness, the Philippine National Police must secure the approval of the National Bureau of Investigation since both agencies had jointly filed the case against the suspects.

"We filed the case jointly so we must make a joint recommendation to make Baclor a state witness," he said.

Verzosa said the police had also launched a manhunt for a Hadji Alimudin in whose house the alleged getaway motorcycle was found over the weekend. The P150,000 had allegedly come from Al-

imudin who gave it to detained suspect Sajid "Danny" Sulaiman, who in turn passed it to Baclor who handed it over to Cuen.

Verzosa said the police were certain Alimudin could lead them to the mastermind in the killing.

"What we know is that Alimudin gave the money to Sulaiman. So it is very probable that he (Alimudin) knows the mastermind and who ordered the killing of Judge Gingoyon," Verzosa said.

He said Alimudin was included in the murder case filed in the provincial prosecutor's office in Imus.

Members of Task Force Gingoyon were working closely with the staff of the judge to look into recent cases he handled before he was killed, Verzosa said.

He said the police were convinced Gingoyon's killing was connected to his being a judge.

He said evidence and information gathered from witnesses and the suspects tended to show the mastermind was involved in a case the judge had tried. **Marlon Ramos, PDI Southern Luzon Bureau**

## Big C haunts Bislig City folk

By Blanche S. Rivera

THE BIG C HAS CREPT SILENTLY into the biggest city in Surigao del Sur. Playing host are the country's oldest paper milling plants, which are also the top polluters.

A study by the Bislig City health office and the UP Manila College of Public Health revealed a significant rise in cancer cases in Bislig and linked air pollution caused by the operations of Picop Resources Inc. (Picop) to the increase in respiratory ailments among children in the city.

"In Bislig City, Surigao del Sur, there is a rise in mortality from cancer of varied types. It has been steadily rising from being the fifth cause of mortality in the area in 2000 to the third highest cause of mortality in 2002," said the study.

The report titled "Environmental Health Assessment in Bislig City Phase I" was a two-year descriptive study to determine the existence of potential environmental risks that may be associated with current health conditions.

Bislig City health officer Dr. Brenda Estrella and professors Victorio Molina and Primavera Galinato of UP Manila conducted the study in 2003. Its initial findings were released last month.

According to the study, 32 percent or a third of the 238 cancer cases in Bislig were Picop employees, while 28 percent were housekeepers who lived within the vicinity of the plant.

It also noted that while breast cancer was the most common case in Bislig, lung cancer has been the top killer among all types of cancer in the last five years.

The Department of Environment and Natural Resources named Picop as one of the top polluting firms in the country last year, but it had not stopped Picop from operating.

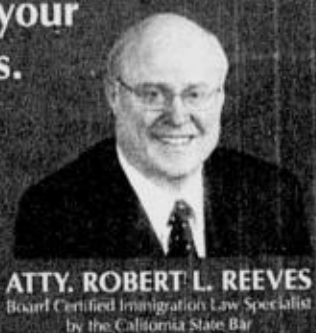
Picop president Teodoro Bernardino denied the report's claims, saying it was a misinformation campaign waged against the company for reasons he did not know.

## Searching for the American Dream?



We have answers to all of your U.S. immigration questions.

- more than 25 years of experience
- committed to excellence
- backed by a team of immigration experts and professionals
- practice devoted exclusively to U.S. immigration and nationality laws



ATTY. ROBERT L. REEVES  
Board Certified Immigration Law Specialist  
by the California State Bar

We make success stories happen every day.

Call us now at TOLL-Free Number 1-800-10-7733-837 or visit [www.reeves.com](http://www.reeves.com)  
(For Manila Residents (2) 759-6777)

**REEVES & ASSOCIATES**

Your Immigration Solution

MANILA	PASADENA	SAN FRANCISCO	BEIJING
6767 Ayala Avenue, Suite 507 Makati City, Philippines	Two North Lake Avenue, 9th Floor Pasadena, CA 91101 USA	388 Market Street, Suite 1080 San Francisco, CA 94111 USA	2 Fu Wai Avenue, Suite A-716 Beijing, China

## Judge vows to issue arrest warrant vs GIs

By Tonette Orejas, PDI Central Luzon Desk and Volt Contreras

THE JUDGE HANDLING THE RAPE CASE AGAINST four American soldiers said he would not be stopped from issuing arrest warrants by debates on who gets custody of the soldiers or even a Senate inquiry.

"If there is a need to issue arrest warrants, I will issue [them]. I can't be hamstrung," Judge Renato Dilag told the INQUIRER in a phone interview from Olongapo City yesterday.

Dilag, who presides over the regional Trial Court Branch 73 in Olongapo City, said the detention area should be agreed upon by both the Philippine and US governments according to a provision of the Visiting Forces Agreement.

While he took a hardline stance on the authority and functions of his court over the case, Dilag said he could not stop the Philippine government from proceeding with the negotiations.

### They'll negotiate

"In fact, they will negotiate," he said, referring to the reiteration of the Nov. 16 request by the Department of Foreign Affairs to the US Embassy to hand over the servicemen.

Dilag said he was not going to wait for the results of the negotiations in issuing the warrants.

The four soldiers have been in the custody of the US Embassy in Manila since Nov. 3 or two days after they allegedly raped a 22-year-old woman at the Subic Bay Freeport.

### Custody request

The DFA yesterday denied reports that Foreign Secretary Alberto Romulo would use his trip to the US to lobby for the Philippines' pending request for custody of the four American Marines.

The department said Romulo was bound for Washington later this week to "give testimony" before an international arbitration body that is hearing the case of the controversial Terminal 3 of the Ninoy Aquino International Airport.

The DFA sought to clarify newspaper reports that Romulo would meet with US Secretary of State Condoleezza Rice concerning Manila's Nov. 16 custody request, to which the US Embassy in Manila has yet to respond.

The secretary is appearing before the International Center for the Settlement of Investment Disputes regarding the Naia case, though not in his capacity as DFA chief but as then executive secretary of President Macapagal-Arroyo, said the DFA spokesperson Gilberto Asuque. (See related story.)

## Romulo, Cruz to testify in US on Naia 3

TWO SENIOR PHILIPPINE CABINET ministers are to testify before the International Center for Settlement of Investment Disputes in Washington over the mothballing of a multi-million dollar international terminal at Manila airport, officials said yesterday.

Foreign Secretary Alberto Romulo and Defense Secretary Avelino Cruz are to go to Washington shortly to testify in the case filed by Fraport AG after the government expropriated the airport terminal it helped build.

Romulo is being invited in his capacity as then-presidential executive secretary while Cruz is being invited in his capacity as former presidential legal counsel when the expropriation was ordered, presidential spokesman Ignacio Bunye said.

Fraport AG owns 30 percent of the Philippine International Air Terminals Co. (Piatco) consortium which built the terminal. The rest of the consortium is composed of Filipino partners.

The terminal had been mothballed since 2003 when President Macapagal-Arroyo revoked Piatco's "build-operate-transfer" contract with the government on the grounds that certain terms were illegally renegotiated by her deposed predecessor Joseph Estrada in 1998.

Fraport AG then filed the arbitration case before the international center and demanded compensation of \$465 million for the terminal project.

Piatco has a separate arbitration case in Singapore pending and has asked the government to reimburse the money spent to build the terminal. **AFP**

## AFP denies stopping pilots' flight

By Nikko Dizon

THE PHILIPPINE AIR FORCE (PAF) said yesterday that its leadership is not preventing its pilots from leaving.

"The Air Force is not preventing anyone from leaving the service as long as they follow the procedures and they have fulfilled their contracts," Lt. Col. Restituto Padilla, PAF spokesman, said.

The PAF said it understands if its pilots, who have a mandatory eight-year contract with the Armed Forces of the Philippines (AFP), decide to pursue better employment opportunities to ensure the future of their families.

For the AFP, a soldier has already served the country well during those eight years, Padilla said.

The PAF reacted to the INQUIRER's story on a resigning pilot's allegation that the military hierarchy was "sitting on" the resignation letters that he and more than 20 colleagues filed last year.

The pilot, who requested anonymity, said that the leadership returned some of the resignation letters for "unexplained reasons," describing it as a form of harassment.

Lt. Gen. Jose Reyes, PAF commanding general, had denied the allegation, saying the resignation letters that were returned to the pilots who lacked the documents necessary to complete the processing of their papers.

This only means, the PAF said, the leadership has been acting on the resignation letters of the pilots.

## 'Tita Dulce' passes away

FORMER INQUIRER COLUMNIST TERESITA "Tita Dulce" A. Rodriguez passed away on Jan. 7. Her remains lie at Funeraria Paz, Araneta Avenue, Quezon City. A memorial service will be held at 10 a.m. today to be followed by cremation at 11:30 a.m.

A literature graduate of the University of Santo Tomas, Rodriguez wrote an advice column for the Lifestyle section of the INQUIRER for many years. She was a public affairs officer at the United States Embassy and a consultant for the Department of Environment and Natural Resources.

She wrote a regular feature on legal stories for a magazine and contributed articles to other publications before joining the INQUIRER.

Rodriguez was born in Barili, Cebu. She was married to Josue C. Rodriguez (deceased). She is survived by her children Alma, Danny, Kayen, Dulce and Em-em; children-in-law Lemuel, Lorna, Ronald, Nito and Agnes; grandchildren Lisa, Melanie, Stephanie, Joshua, Trisha, Lia and Alyana; and the many people who considered her their second mother.

THE BIGGEST, THE ULTIMATE, MOST ATTENDED  
AND THE MOST ANTICIPATED WORLD-CLASS CONSTRUCTION  
TRADE FAIR IN THE COUNTRY!

**11th WORLD BEX**  
The Philippine World Building and Construction Exposition

Converging Construction  
Innovations Toward Globalization



**March 7-11, 2006**  
World Trade Center Metro Manila (WTCMM)  
Air-conditioned Tent (east parking of WTCMM)

Organized by

**WORLD BEX SERVICES INTERNATIONAL**

488 Boni Avenue corner San Joaquin Street Mandaluyong City 1550, Manila, Philippines

Tel: (632) 534 3615 or 531 6374 / Email: [info@worldbex.com](mailto:info@worldbex.com) / [www.worldbex.com](http://www.worldbex.com)

### REPLY FORM

YES! I want to be an exhibitor. Please send me more information.

• Name: \_\_\_\_\_ • Company: \_\_\_\_\_  
• Address: \_\_\_\_\_  
• Telephone: \_\_\_\_\_ • Fax: \_\_\_\_\_ • Email: \_\_\_\_\_

Pls. fax back: (632) 533 2026



# RP introduces art of 'hilot'

From page A1

its own medical tourism program in 2004.

Citing figures from the International Trade Center Geneva, Del Mundo pegged the global medical tourism industry at \$20 billion.

In Asia, he said the industry was dominated by India, Thailand, Malaysia and Singapore.

Pinoy *hilot* falls under the program's wellness and health enhancement category which also includes spa, massage, naturopathy and detoxification. Tapped as centers for this program were The Farm in Lipa, Batangas, and the Detox Center in Subic, Zambales.

The local medical tourism program, scheduled for launching today at the Diamond Hotel in

Manila, is expected to catch up with India and company in the next five years, according to Del Mundo.

He said it won't be difficult to invite foreign patients to come to the Philippines, since treatments here are cheaper than in other countries.

A comprehensive medical check-up would cost \$5,000 in the United States, compared to only \$500-\$600 in the Philippines, he said in a lecture.

A complicated bone marrow transplant in the United States would cost \$250,000, compared to only \$20,000 here, he said.

Del Mundo said a plus factor would be the Filipinos' facility in English, on top of competent health professionals who were trained in the United States and Europe.

An Invitation To A  
PILGRIMAGE TO  
**INDIA**  
VISIT THE TOMB OF MOTHER TERESA  
CALCUTTA, GOA, DELHI, ACRA  
9 Days  
DEPARTURE DATE: Feb. 27, 2006  
Fr. JAMES D' SOUZA  
Pilgrimage Chaplain  
**EXECUTIVE RESOURCES, INC.**  
THE CENTER for PILGRIMAGES since 1984  
Lower Lobby, Century Park Hotel, P. Ocampo St., Malate, Manila  
Call Amie, Merle or Lenie • Tel. Nos. 523-8581, 521-4156  
Fax: 526-0126 • E-mail: pilgrimage@execres.com.ph  
Website: www.executiveresources.com.ph  
DOT-144-2005

IATA PTAA

**NEW**  
BEST PRICE...  
BEST LOCATION...  
**PACIFIC Regency**  
38-story Office, Commercial and Residential Condominium  
Pablo Ocampo Sr. Ave. (Formerly Vito Cruz), Manila  
Own a unit for as low as **P8,980/mo.**  
in-house financing available  
Function room  
Swimming Pool  
Sauna for men & women  
24-hour association security  
Roofdeck / Viewing deck  
Children's playground  
Gym, jogging area  
Laundromat area  
CITYLAND  
HJARB License to sell #09133  
Leading Condominium Developer (Presidential Awardee)  
812-2222 • 243-6565 • 818-8888 • 241-1894 • 892-6150  
(0919)310-8553 • www.cityland.net • Investment@cityland.net

## Entrepreneurs overregulated, underfunded

From page A1

their way into the highest levels of government.

Trade Secretary Peter B. Favila does not believe, however, that a complete *laissez-faire* attitude is the solution to the problem. In some areas, he believes the government could do more to promote businesses that are counter-cyclical in nature.

### Access to capital

He acknowledges that red tape is a problem, which needs to be addressed through a more streamlined regulatory process. In particular, Favila believes that most of the business permits and licenses, and the long queues for signatures of approval are redundancies.

More importantly, however, he believes the government should put its money where its mouth is by making it easier for would-be entrepreneurs to access much-needed capital.

"What we need to do is improve the distribution of funds to these businesses," he says, pointing out that, while the government has allocated P30 billion under the SME Unified Lending Opportunities for National Growth (Sulong) Program to promote entrepreneurial activity, the bulk of the fund remains undistributed and unused.

### High interest rates

The distribution channels for these concessional loans are so poor that banks and other financial institutions have little choice but to charge higher interest rates long before the funds reach their intended beneficiaries, according to Favila, a former banker.

"So we have a loan that costs only 10-percent interest rate at the source, but ends up costing 28 percent when it reaches the end user," he laments. "This intermediation cost is just too high."

While this is better than the 1,040-percent annual rate charged by loan sharks, the interest rate is still high enough to deter micro and small enterprises, which often rely on loans of P150,000 or less, Favila says.

He also says that many Filipino entrepreneurs are afraid of "thinking big" and are often scared of further "exploiting" their ventures—thus capping their potential in the realm of mere "small businesses."

"I've encountered so many instances in trade fairs where foreign buyers put orders for one million units of a product, for example, which scares the producer because it's beyond his capacity," Favila says.

"They (local producers) need to be more ambitious and aggressive," he said.

### Interior design

Despite these roadblocks—and despite the difficult times—Dee says several member firms of PCCI are doing well under the existing economic regime.

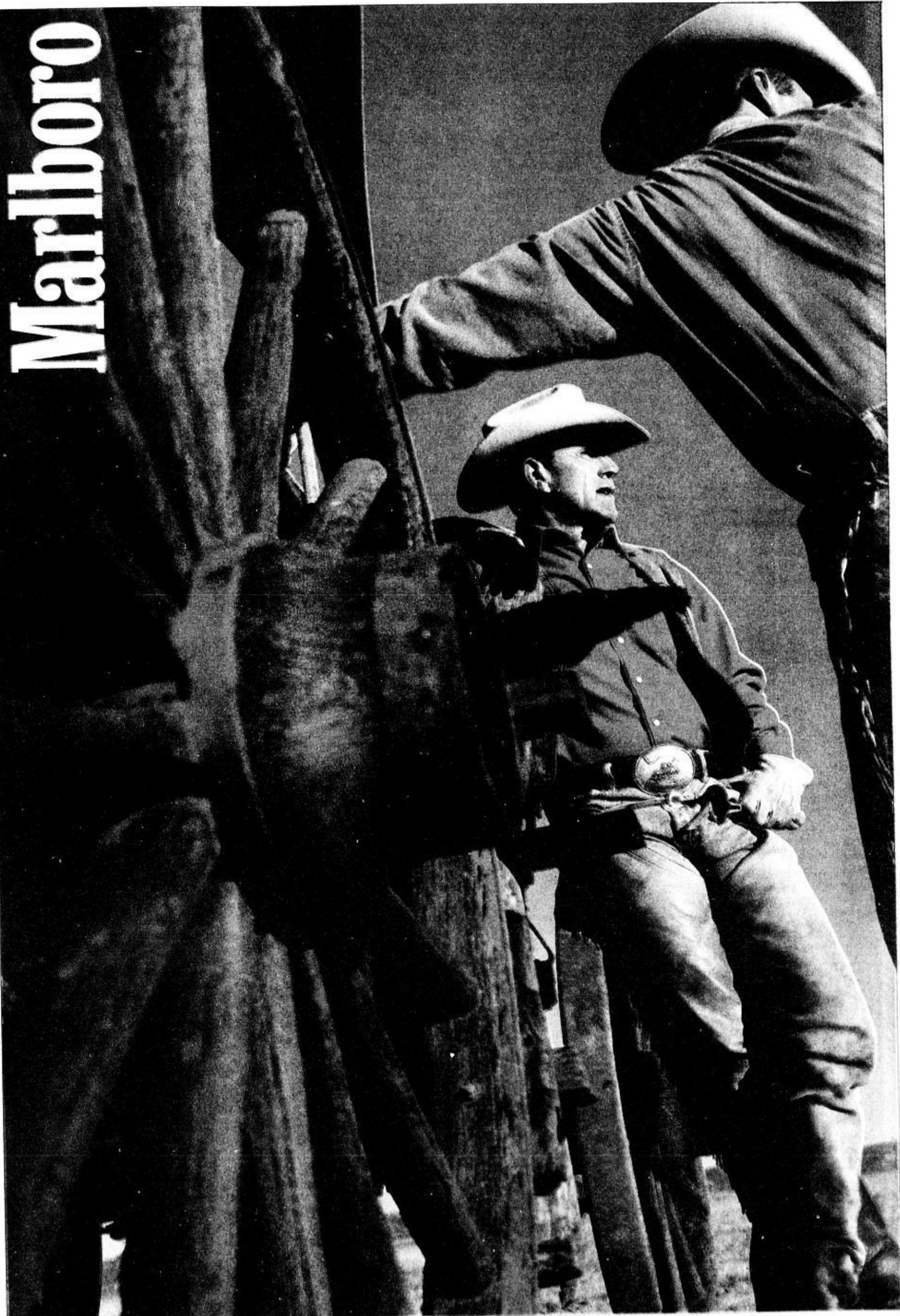
"Some of our members in the lending business are doing very well, especially since they're the last resort for funding for many people," he says.

Aside from pawnshops, cellular phone retailers and low-end food businesses, Dee says PCCI member-firms engaged in interior design are also raking it in.

"Many people cannot afford to buy new houses, so nowadays, they simply have their existing homes redesigned or renovated," he says.

Indeed, recent statistics from the labor department revealed that more Filipinos started their own businesses last year, along with those who went into "sidelines" to augment their incomes.

With the government predicting that economic growth this year will merely approximate last year's, it is safe to bet that counter-cyclical businesses that provide "sulit" products and services will continue to own a significant portion of the Filipino consumers' wallets.



**Government Warning:**  
Cigarette smoking is dangerous  
to your health



# GMA rejects FVR quit call

From page A1

the fact that former President Ramos supports her in the full range of nation-building efforts," Press Secretary Ignacio Bunye said in a statement yesterday.

"But the President was elected to serve the country until 2010 and no one can take the mandate from her except the sovereign people through constitutionally sanctioned means," he said. "To talk about cutting the term of President Arroyo at this point would be premature."

Asked for comment, Ramos' media consultant Ed Malay said: "What can we do if that's what they want?"

He said Ramos was discussing with Speaker Jose de Venecia the issues surrounding Charter change and expected the talks in Ramos' Makati office to last well into the night.

A former Armed Forces chief of staff who served as President from 1992 to 1998, Ramos declared his support for Ms Arroyo last July, a move largely seen as critical in saving her 4-year-old presidency.

## Exit scenario

This followed mounting calls for her resignation in the wake of allegations in the "Hello Garci" wiretaps that she stole the May 2004 presidential election.

Last July 8, 10 of Ms Arroyo's closest Cabinet secretaries re-

## IN THE KNOW

By the PDI Research

HERE'S former President Fidel Ramos' first exit scenario for President Macapagal-Arroyo, announced on July 7, to be implemented between July 2005 and May 2006:

**July 2005:** Congress convenes a Constituent Assembly that would draft a new Constitution to pave the way for parliamentary elections.

**December 2005:** A High Commission of independent leaders, following examination of the country's political and economic situation, proposes policy reforms to the Constituent Assembly. Congress is to create the commission.

**Jan. 1, 2006:** The Constituent Assembly comes up with a draft of a new Constitution.

**Feb. 14:** Draft Constitution is submitted to a plebiscite.

**March:** New Constitution takes effect.

**May 15:** Parliamentary elections.

signed en masse and called on her to step down—a demand joined by ex-President Corason Aquino and other close allies in business and politics.

Ms Arroyo survived an impeachment bid last September after her majority allies in the House of Representatives blocked it on a technicality. But coup rumors continued to swirl and opposition lawmakers had vowed to continue to investigate the allegations against her.

To provide what he regarded as a "graceful exit option" for Ms Arroyo, Ramos had proposed a shift to a parliamentary system and elections by May this year to put closure to the continuing political impasse.

On Monday, Ramos extended his timeline for the beleaguered Arroyo presidency, saying he had not factored in the calls for her impeachment when he made his original exit scenario. The time frame included amendments to the Constitution, their submission to a plebiscite and elections by June 30, 2007.

## 'Monumental blunder'

Ramos suggested that Ms Arroyo voluntarily step down and stand for election instead of continuing to hang on to power despite being hounded by a credibility crisis. He said his support of Ms Arroyo was "waning."

Last month, he slammed as a "monumental blunder" the recom-



DESPITE his waning support for her, President Fidel V. Ramos exchanges pleasantries with President Macapagal-Arroyo and First Gentleman Mike Arroyo during a diplomatic reception in Malacañang on Monday. The portrait of former President Corason C. Aquino is in the background.

EDWIN BACASMAS

mendation by the Arroyo-created Consultative Commission to scrap the 2007 elections to pave the way for the shift to a parliamentary system by the 2010 balloting. He gave Ms Arroyo a New Year's Day deadline to declare her opposition to the poll cancellation, but he said on Monday the President had told him the matter was now before Congress and the people.

Ramos, who helped topple the dictatorship of Ferdinand Marcos in 1986, is widely believed to be influential in the Armed Forces and his withdrawal of support for

Ms Arroyo could tip the balance of power.

Bunye said moves to change the Constitution had already started with Congress now studying the recommendations of the Consultative Commission.

"We simply have to follow the train of these events to know and act upon the genuine sentiments and expectations of the people," Bunye said.

"If Congress says that there should be a change in term or a cut in term and that's ratified by the people, I think that will be fol-

lowed by the President," Bunye told dzBB radio.

## President will follow the law

"The President believes in the rule of law. And as such, if the Constitution is amended and this is prescribed, we believe that the President will follow the law," he said in Filipino.

Bunye also said that he was certain Ramos' suggestions would be tackled in the Jan. 14 national directorate meeting of the Lakas party, in which Ramos is chair emeritus and President Arroyo, the titular head.

He said that "political steps to determine the voice of the people" on Charter change were already in place and still needed to unfold.

These steps include the upcoming Jan. 24 meeting of the Council of State to be presided over by Ms Arroyo, the moves for Charter change through Congress, and the people's initiative being undertaken by local government officials, he said.

"We acknowledge former President Ramos' strong beliefs but we also know that he is an eminent leader who stands for rule of law and the democratic processes," Bunye said.

He said that Ms Arroyo was "presiding over a growing economy, a strong plan for social equity and a clear roadmap of political change." **APF AP**

# After tea with FVR, Noli says he's open to shortened term

From page A1

paign to brief the people on the issues involved, and the holding of a referendum, De Castro said.

He said Ramos invited him to the dinner held at the latter's office at the Export-Import Bank in Makati. The meeting was arranged and attended by Ed Malay, Ramos' media and public relations consultant.

De Castro gave the INQUIRER a picture of their meeting—but had one "gripe."

"I was so hungry then because FVR said it was dinner but they only served tea," De Castro said with a laugh.

Told of De Castro's "complaint," Malay insisted that cookies were also served.

De Castro said that Ramos

made the offer in the form of a "suggestion"—that he quit as Vice President to pave the way for the shift to a parliamentary form of government.

Malay, who was present at the dinner, confirmed this when asked by the INQUIRER.

De Castro also said it was Speaker Jose de Venecia, in another meeting prior to the dinner with Ramos, who offered him an automatic seat in the proposed parliament and a senior post in the Cabinet.

## 'I have good intentions'

Malay said he recalled De Castro telling Ramos about his meeting with De Venecia.

Ramos is chair emeritus of Lakas-CMD, De Venecia is its

president and President Macapagal-Arroyo its chair.

"President Ramos said he had good intentions for the country and I believe that. He explained why I need to give way, but it was just a hint. But Speaker De Venecia directly told me that I will be made a member of parliament and of the Cabinet. Aren't they [Ramos and De Venecia] one and the same?" De Castro said, speaking in Filipino.

## Tell the people

"Former President Ramos explained it to me nicely. In fact, whenever he comes back from abroad, he would give me a copy of his report about what he did and I would read and study it," De Castro said.

He said he just listened to what

Ramos and De Venecia had to tell him and gave them no commitment at the time.

He said he studied and considered the offers later and found "nothing wrong with it."

"All political leaders, whether administration or opposition, we really should make sacrifices for the good of our country. The parliamentary system is okay if it would straighten out our country. All I ask is this should be explained to the people so that they can decide wisely, instead of only the leaders making a decision," De Castro said.

"Now, if it is OK with the people, who am I to block that. I have always said that I will not be an obstacle to any program that will

be good for our country and is approved by the people," he said.

De Castro refused to comment on Ramos' latest statement giving Ms Arroyo until June 30, 2007, to step down and decide whether she would run for parliament under an amended Constitution. He said both leaders knew what they were doing.

De Castro said it was up to Ms Arroyo whether to accept or reject Ramos' deadline.

## No to deadlines

"Even I don't want to be given a deadline. Didn't the Black and White also give me a deadline? But nothing came of that," De Castro said, referring to the civic group calling for his and Ms Arroyo's resignation.

# Opposition vows to revive impeach case against GMA

From page A1

House Minority Leader Francis Escudero said the opposition was distancing itself from the Ramos initiative. He said that preparations were being made to pursue the impeachment attempt Ms Arroyo's allies overwhelmingly quashed in September.

"We have already gathered documentary and testimonial pieces of evidence," said Escudero. He declined to elaborate. Last year's impeachment attempt failed miserably because of what was widely perceived as opposition incompetence.

Escudero indicated that additional impeachment charges would

be lodged against the President.

The Constitution bans a second impeachment complaint within one year against Ms Arroyo. This second move could be started in June at the opening session of Congress.

## Palace take on exit scenario

Officials of the ruling coalition in the lower chamber said Ms Arroyo should serve her mandated term until 2010—the planned start of the proposed parliamentary system.

Rep. Joey Salceda, an economic adviser to the President, offered what may well be the Palace thinking on the Ramos exit sce-

nario for Ms Arroyo.

"She has the constitutional duty to lead until 2010 and the Constitution prescribes the means to cut her term short. Constitutional revision is not one of them. If those who write the Constitution should not benefit from it, conversely, no one should be diminished by it," Salceda said.

He said the President had "prior rights that may not be altered by a new Constitution."

"However, my personal reading is that she is predisposed to do what it takes to enable a shift to a unicameral parliament and a full liberalization of the economy," Salceda said.

"Even so, a smooth transition is of highest national interest and, as a basic management principle, an incumbent President must play a significant role of national leadership," Salceda said.

"We can't agree to a proposal to cut short her term for which she was legally elected," said House Majority Leader Prospero Nograles, echoing the general sentiment of Ms Arroyo's allies in the chamber.

Rep. Prospero Pichay of Surigao del Sur questioned Ramos' right to issue an ultimatum to Ms Arroyo to end her term.

"What does he mean in saying, 'or else'? I don't think it is right for him to threaten the President in

such a manner," said Pichay.

## Cut talk, not term

Rep. Benasing Macarambon of Lanao del Sur said, "We urge FVR to just leave the term issue to the people to decide or through a system change via Charter change."

"Cut your talk, not her term," said House Deputy Majority Leader Abraham Mitra of Marikina City.

Anakpawis party-list Rep. Rafael Mariano's take on Ramos was "the fascist martial law architect and psywar expert is fishing in two rivers to push Cha-cha," meaning Charter change.

"It appears that General Ramos is 100 percent sure that Cha-cha

will pass through the needle's eye."

Senate Pro Tempore Juan Flavio said Ramos was taking a "personal" position. "It's not the party stand," said Flavio of the Lakas party of which Ramos is chair emeritus.

Senate Minority Leader Aquilino Pimentel Jr. and Sen. Panfilo Lacson dismissed Ramos' position as pure "political theater." Pimentel said it was a drama produced by House Speaker Jose de Venecia, directed by Ramos and starring Ms Arroyo. **With reports from TJ Burgonio, Norman Bordaador, Christian V. Esguerra, Edson C. Tandoc Jr.**

# Palace in quandary: Scrap 2007 polls, or call plebiscite?

From page A1

"Things are very fluid but the President's main focus is to carry out reforms," said Press Secretary Ignacio Bunye when asked about the plans of the Arroyo administration for the next 18 months amid clashing proposals on how to solve the lingering political crisis.

While President Macapagal-Arroyo reiterated her plan to push for constitutional reforms at the annual vin d'honneur at the Palace on Monday night, she did not say how she would pursue this. She was also silent on how constitutional reforms would affect the elections scheduled for 2007.

Bunye said the President had left it entirely to Congress and the local government units to decide the best route to effect changes in the Constitution—either through a constituent assembly or constitutional convention or through a people's initiative.

## Lakas meeting

Ms Arroyo has also been silent on the proposal of the Consultative Commission, whose members she personally chose, to scrap next year's elections to pave the way for Charter change.

Bunye said the issue would be

settled at the meeting of the ruling Lakas-CMD meeting next week but he refused to say whether the President supported this position.

Businessman Raul T. Concepcion urged the President to declare that the 2007 elections would push through in order to start this early the much-needed overhaul of the Commission of Elections (Comelec) so it could regain its credibility and implement the computerization of the polls.

Bunye said that reforms in the Comelec would be tackled in due time and that these would be taken up in the Lakas and Council of State meetings this month.

So, can Ms Arroyo face the nation when she herself has not made up her mind on what to do in the next 18 months?

## Cabinet revamp

Bunye replied: "The President has a clear road map and she is following this road map. She has divided the remaining period of the term under the present Constitution into several phases. The President is very much focused on this timetable."

Ms Arroyo has wavered not only on political reforms but also on her plan to revamp the Cabinet.

After Executive Secretary Eduardo Ermita announced the President's plan to make changes in major and minor government posts, Bunye yesterday told reporters that the Cabinet had never discussed changes in key positions, specifically the plan to move Interior Secretary Angelo Reyes to the Philippine Embassy in Washington and to replace him at the Department of Interior and Local Government (DILG) with Antipolo Rep. Ronaldo Puno.

Bunye said naming Environment Secretary Michael Defensor as the new chief of staff was also not discussed by the Cabinet.

"Even in Baguio (where the President and Cabinet officials held office during the Christmas break), the revamp was not discussed. There were some names mentioned and these were limited to positions occupied in acting or OIC (officer in charge) capacity," he said.

Bunye noted that Defensor had repeatedly said nothing was final about his transfer to the Palace.

The press secretary said he was not aware of any discussions between Reyes and the President on changes at the DILG.

Among the key Cabinet positions, only the Department of Social Welfare and Development and the National Economic and Development Authority are headed by OICs.

## In the loop

Bunye ignored questions on whether the President was backtracking on her plan to make major Cabinet changes.

He replied that, in general, the revamp would cover all government posts, including appointees in government financial institutions and government-owned and -controlled corporations.

Bunye denied that he was being kept in the dark on the plans of the President, who has not called a free-wheeling press conference with foreign and local media for nearly a year.

Bunye said he would continue to remain in the loop as far as the latest Malacañang developments were concerned despite moving to a new office outside the main Palace compound.

Although he is the designated spokesperson of the President, Bunye has been largely concerned with deflecting questions and protecting the President rather than shedding light on policy reforms and public issues.

## Look Younger Than Your Old Photos

Thousands of men and women around the world—and now in the Philippines—have experienced Nu/Hart's superior service and unbeatable results in hair restoration.

More and more people, including some highly-visible Filipino personalities, have benefited from the natural, permanent solution to hair loss being offered by Nu/Hart Manila through state-of-the-art hair transplantation. And the list keeps growing.

Nu/Hart Hair Clinics have been dedicated exclusively to hair restoration since 1984, and are responsible for developing some of the highest standards in the field of hair transplantation. We have performed over 25,000 procedures on men and women from over 40 countries around the world.

So don't despair over your disappearing hair. Join the growing list of satisfied Nu/Hart clients and restore your natural hairline, your looks and your confidence.

- Nu/Hart hair transplant is:
  - Permanent and growing
  - Natural, using your own hair
  - Maintenance-free
  - Affordable
  - No monthly visits

CALL OR VISIT US NOW FOR A FREE PRIVATE CONSULTATION.

638-6000

26/F Wyndham Plaza, 221 Ortigas Road (formerly Emerald Avenue) Ortigas (Near Discovery Square)

IN THE U.S. CALL

1-800-776-7775

VISIT OUR WEBSITE AT

www.nuhart.com

OR EMAIL US AT

info@nuhart.com

Chat On Our Web Site With A Live Consultant.

CONSULTATIONS AVAILABLE IN BACOLOD, CEBU, DAVAO, AND ILOILO.

MANILA • HONG KONG • NEW YORK • CHICAGO • ATLANTA • PITTSBURGH • PHILADELPHIA • PUERTO RICO • DUBAI

NU/HART

HAIR CLINICS

THERE'S A NEW YOU

WAITING AT NU/HART

0% INTEREST

MONTHLY PAYMENT

PLANS AVAILABLE

P10,000 OFF

on hair transplant

when you book

your first procedure



## 299 new spans set record for bridge program

PRESIDENT MACAPAGAL-ARROYO'S bridge Program (PBP) capped 2005 with the completion of 299 new bridges—the biggest number in a single year since it was launched 11 years ago, Malacañang said in a statement.

It said over 1,500 bridges had been completed under the PBP since it first started under the Office of the President. Implementation was later transferred to the Department of Public Works and Highways, which saw the completion of 1,128 bridges from then up to Dec. 15, 2005.

Citing DPWH records, Malacañang said the period 2001-2005 under Ms. Arroyo was when 945 of the bridges were completed. It said the records likewise showed that as of Dec. 15, 2005, 110 more bridges were nearing completion.

Nationwide bridge building is part of the national infrastructure program of road networks designed to spur trade and economic progress in the country's remotest and poorest areas by providing links with urbanized and progressive areas.

Five types of bridge infrastructure initiatives fall under the PBP. These are:

- The "Fast, Versatile, Reliable Bridge Program" started in 1996 under President Fidel V. Ramos.
- The "Salam (Peace) Bridge Program" in the Autonomous Region in Muslim Mindanao, which employs over 1,000 former guerrillas of the Moro National Liberation Front.
- The "Barangay Bridge Program," which provides for 402 double-lane bridges.
- The "Special Zone of Peace and Development (SZOPAD) Bridge Program," which provides for 526 more bridges in Mindanao.

• The "Countrywide Bridge Program," an extension of SZOPAD, and which provides for 200 additional bridges.

The PBP operates under a bilateral program between the Philippines and the United Kingdom, resulting in concessional financial

arrangements backed by the British government's Export Credit Guarantee Department.

British engineering firm Mabey and Johnson Ltd. supplied the steel superstructures, technology and construction support.

**COPIERS** Sales/Rentals

**RICOH • Canon • Olivetti • Savin**

Also Available: LIQUID COPIERS

BRAND NEW CANON R 1210 BEST FOR BUS.

P 15,000 ONLY

POWDER TYPE FT 3300 18 CFM

P 39,950 ONLY

BRAND NEW CANON FC 200 FOR PERSONAL USE

P 20,000 ONLY

P 15,000 ONLY

RECON RICOH FT 3813 BEST FOR BUSINESS

PARTS & SUPPLIES AVAILABLE FOR MOST COPIER BRANDS

**COPYTRADE**

Copytrade Bldg. 550 MF Johnson St. Sampaloc, Manila (Beside Nat'l Univ)

Tels. 749-0155 to 50

781-3472 • 749-8216

www.copytrade.com.ph

RINGBINDERS / LAMINATORS CUTTERS/BLUEPRINT/ISO FAX MACHINES, ETC. ACCEPT COPIER RENTALS FOR SHORT EVENTS BUY/TRADE-IN OLD COPIERS

**IDECC**

AIR CONDITIONING

**Split Type Aircon**

**1hp-P16,500**

1.5hp-P18,500, 2hp-P25,000, 2.5hp-P30,000

Floor Mounted

3hp-P39,500 5hp-P66,000

Free Installation!

Call: 8866696/7880221

Available at MC Home Depot-Makati, Fort Bonifacio & Ortigas

Cebu-(032)346-5498 / Davao-(082)235-8821

**PRINT PROFIT**

**START A PRINTSHOP BUSINESS NOW!**

**START-UP CAPITAL P 30T**

Inclusive of Training and Equipment

**FOR RESERVATION**

**CALL: (02) 735-0452 • (02) 488-2393 • (02) 488-8005**

0919-4875363 • 0919-8105019 • 0928-7660993

**HAVE A COMPETITIVE EDGE!**

**Study at**

**VERNON TAPALLA'S**

**COMMUNICATIONS SPECIALISTS**

**and THE WRITING INSTITUTE**

**HIG DISCOUNT PACKAGES**

**SCB** The Success & Confidence Building Program

**SGM** On Speech Improvement, Effective Self-Presentations & Personality Development

**GP2** On Grammar & Conversational English

**GP3** On Public Speaking & Leadership Training

**SWP1** On Business & Technical Writing

**SWP2** On Feature & Creative Writing

**SWP3** On Speech, Grammar, Public Speaking, Confidence Bldg., Personality Dev't., Reading and Comprehension for kids

**PRIVATE TUTORING & CORPORATE TRAINING ARE AVAILABLE**

**MAKATI • 892-9502 / 892-9503 ALABANG • 845-0886**

**SPEECHPOWER**

Personally experience which of our English proficiency courses is best for you.

**Join our FREE SAMPLE LESSONS**

**TODAY** SP-Cubao

January 12 - Thu SP-España

January 13 - Fri SP-Taft

**JANUARY - FEBRUARY MARCH PROGRAM 2006**

Classes begin on January 16, 17 & 21, 2006

Our Top Graduates Become Speech Teachers & Call Center Trainers.

**www.speechpower.ph**

Cubao 9110832 9110833 9110834

España 7357256 7357262 7357312

Taft 5213601 5255310

**HONEY HOLIDAYS**

**61D NORTHEAST** (Ice & Snow Festival Tour) \$699

**60 HARBIN** (Ice & Snow Festival Tour) \$488

**50 BEIJING** (Ice & Snow Festival) \$299

**51 SHANGHAI** \$139

**40 HONGKONG** \$200

**40 HONGKONG+SHENZHEN+MACAU** \$199

**70 HONGKONG+SHENZHEN+SHANGHAI** \$288

**40 SINGAPORE Free & Easy** \$238

**40 BANGKOK** \$199

**50 BANGKOK+PATTAYA** \$248

**60 BANGKOK+ANGKOR WAT** \$456

•MAKATI: 892-8631 to 36 / 892-4704 to 05

•MALATE: 522-1021 to 22 •JUAN LUNA: 243-8363 to 84

•BINONDO: 247-1456 to 57 •SAMPALOC: 740-3687 / 416-5371

•STA. CRUZ: 783-4254 / 711-6776 •Q.C.: 433-6613 / 0926-6210439

•SAN JUAN: 722-6514 / 700-2814 •MANDALUYONG: 747-30751078

•ORTIGAS CTR.: 633-6368 / 634-6368 •ALABANG: 842-2434 / 842-2493

•CALOOCAN: 455-2642 / 454-3184 •PAMPANGA: 851-2020 / 892-2020

•CEBU: 231-8893 / 231-8935 •DUMAGUETE: 2253914 / 225-7280

•Lorile: 0917-6270158 •Rosa Ang: 0917-3268838 / 0922-8113838

**HCG Home and Away**

**HCG Gas Stoves**

**HCG Massage Pillows**

**HCG Shower Heaters**

**Over P1 million in prizes to be given away!**

Get a chance to win great prizes for your home or a trip for 4 to Hong Kong Disneyland. These prizes can be yours with every purchase of participating packages/series from HCG! You'll get a Raffle Scratch Card - giving you the chance to win big!

Hurry! The chance won't last long - we'll be accepting the last raffle entries on January 31, 2006, 7 p.m. Join now!

**Participating Packages:**

Jupiter Packages • Pissarro Packages • U2 King Packages

U2 Queen Packages • Almond Blossom Packages • Legato Packages

Mark III Packages • Alps Packages • F8150 Package • F8170 Package

F8250 Package • F8270 Package • Baden Bathtubs • U2 Bathtubs

All Whirlpools • Legend Eco-star Packages • Legend Manhattan Packages

**Participating Series:**

Baden (one-piece water closet)

Baden (close-coupled water closet)

Legato MII • Arosa

Visit your nearest HCG distributor

**HCG Bathroom Beautiful**

Per DTI-NCR Permit No. 2530. Series of 2005



# The WORLD

Editor Luverne B. Gueco

## Iraq war could cost US up to \$3T, says study

WASHINGTON—THE IRAQ WAR WILL LIKELY COST THE UNITED STATES between \$1 and \$2 trillion, despite earlier assurances by the White House that these expenses would be manageable, according to a new study co-authored by a Nobel Prize-winning economist.

The research made public Monday by Joseph Stiglitz of Columbia University, former chief economist at the World Bank, and economy professor Linda Bilmes of Harvard University, argues current official assessments of the war cost fail to consider key expenses likely to dog the US budget for years to come.

They include rising medical expenses to treat more than 16,000 wounded soldiers, accelerated depreciation of military hardware on the battlefield and the ripple effect on higher oil prices on the US economy, which in part can be blamed on the military venture.

"Even taking a conservative approach, we have been surprised at how large they are," Stiglitz and Bilmes wrote of the costs of the war. "We can state, with some degree of confi-

dence, that they exceed a trillion dollars."

Lawrence Lindsey, a former chief White House economist, suggested in the run-up to the war that its costs could probably reach \$200 billion. However, the number was immediately dismissed by other administration officials as a gross overestimation.

Throughout the study, the authors provide "conservative" and "moderate" estimates of expenses incurred by American society since the start of the war in March 2003.

According to a "conservative" assessment, the war will cost Americans at least \$1.026 trillion. Under a "moderate" assessment, the expenses will top \$1.854 trillion.

The United States has already spent \$251 billion in cash on combat operations in Iraq since

the invasion was launched, and continues to fund operations there at about \$6 billion a month, according to congressional officials.

However, argue the economists, these figures fail to take into consideration disability payments to veterans over the course of their lifetime, the cost of replacing military equipment and munitions.

In addition, the cost of recruiting new soldiers has gone up dramatically, with the Pentagon paying recruitment bonuses of up to \$40,000 for new enlistees and special bonuses and other benefits of up to \$150,000 for current troops that re-enlist.

"Another cost to the government is the interest on the money that it has borrowed to finance the war," the authors point out.

They estimate that direct budgetary costs of the Iraq war to the US taxpayer will be in the range of \$750 billion to \$1.1 trillion, assuming that the administration of President George W. Bush begins to withdraw troops in 2006 and maintains a diminishing presence in Iraq for the next five years.

AFP

## Korean scientist's stem cell claims fake, cloned dog real

SEOUL—DISGRACED RESEARCHER Hwang Woo-suk did create the world's first cloned dog but he faked all of his landmark claims to have cloned human embryonic stem cells in a scam that deserves punishment, his university said Tuesday.

The latest revelations doomed the South Korean veterinarian's reputation as a pioneer in the human cloning field, already tainted by the finding that his claim in 2005 to have efficiently developed 11 patient-specific stem cell lines was false.

Hwang "did not have any proof to show that cloned embryonic stem cells were ever created," an investigating panel at Seoul National University said in a report Tuesday, disputing claims in Hwang's 2004 paper in the journal *Science* purporting that he cloned a human embryo and extracted stem cells from it.

However, the panel found that Hwang's claims last year to have created the world's first cloned dog were genuine.

Scientists hope to someday use human stem cells—master cells that can grow into any body tissue—to cure diseases such as Alzheimer's and diabetes.

Creating stem cells genetically matched to a specific patient would be a breakthrough because they would not be rejected by the patient's immune systems. But despite years of research, Hwang was the only person to claim success in extracting the cells from an embryo.

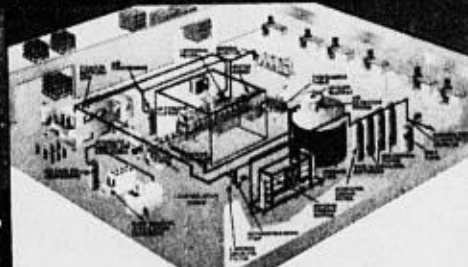
"The 2004 paper was written on fabricated data to show that the stem cells match the DNA of the provider although they didn't," the report said.

The reputation of Hwang—once dubbed "The Pride of Korea"—has eroded steadily in recent months with increasing questions about his work. AP

### "GREAT BUSINESS OPPORTUNITIES... ...BE OUR BUSINESS PARTNER!"



GET INTO P.E.T. BOTTLE MANUFACTURING...  
TODAY'S HIGHLY PROFITABLE BUSINESS!



Bottled Water Manufacturing BFAD Compliant

Fully Automated Bottling Plant

We Accept Toll Packing (Private Labeling)

We Specialized in P.E.T. Bottle Customization

For Reservations & More Information, Look for Mr. Alex Donato

Tel: (02) 367-7135/ 09217218968/ Toll Free: 1-800-1888-2782

### WORLD BRIEFS

#### Blasts kill 28 Iraqi policemen

BAGHDAD—At least 28 policemen were killed and 25 injured Monday when twin suicide bombers attacked Iraq's interior ministry where ministers and the US ambassador were attending a parade to mark Police Day. The Iraqi branch of al-Qaida claimed responsibility for the attack in an Internet message. Both bombers wore police uniforms. Guards at the ministry gate opened fire on one of them, but the bullets detonated the explosives strapped to his body, a security official said. AFP

#### Iran to resume nuclear research

TEHRAN—Iran said it would resume nuclear fuel research on Monday, triggering fresh Western warnings that Tehran could face sanctions and wreck dialogue to end a dispute over its controversial nuclear program. The US, which accuses Tehran of seeking to build nuclear weapons, reiterated that Iran may be referred to the UN Security Council. But Russia said dialogue was still the only way forward. AFP

#### 77 Japanese infected with bird flu

TOKYO—Up to 77 people in Japan—most of them chicken farm workers—may have been infected with a mild form of bird flu, a news report said Tuesday, citing government officials. The sufferers came from two prefectures—Saitama and Ibaraki—outside of Tokyo, Kyodo News agency reported. Officials at the Health Ministry refused to immediately confirm the report. Kyodo said the 77 showed evidence of antibodies to the H5N2 virus, which is weaker than the deadly H5N1 form. AP

#### US admits opening private mail

WASHINGTON—US officials can open personal mail arriving from abroad as part of the fight against terrorism, and do so when they deem it necessary to protect the country, a Customs and Border Protection spokesperson said. "Customs and Border Protection is charged with making sure that terrorists and terrorists' weapons don't enter the country," said Suzanne Trevino, a spokesperson for the customs agency. Reuters

## POWER TO THE PEOPLE!

# TM

### Pinalakas na Touch Mobile

## POWERPISO

## Tingi-tingi na ang singilan 'pag TM to TM! P0.10 centavos per second

Dial 803 + 10 digit TM number (Dial 803926XXXXXX)

Paano ka nakakatipid:	1-sec. call	7-sec. call	36-sec. call	1min 8sec call
Brand Y	P6.50	P6.50	P6.50	P13.00
10 centavos per second TM-to-TM	P0.10	P0.70	P3.60	P6.80
Savings	P6.40	P5.80	P2.90	P6.20

Promo period is from Dec. 17, 2005 - Jan. 15, 2006. Per DTI-NCR Permit No. 7211. Series of 2005.





Sharon  
responds  
to stimuli

JERUSALEM—PRIME Minister Ariel Sharon's medical team pushed forward with efforts to bring him out of an induced coma Tuesday, a day after reporting slight progress in the Israeli leader's recovery from a debilitating stroke.

Meanwhile, an Israeli newspaper raised new questions about whether doctors' errors might have contributed to last Wednesday's stroke. The Haaretz daily said Sharon was suffering from a brain disease, called cerebral amyloid angiopathy, that, in combination with blood thinners he was taking, could have increased his risk for stroke, the newspaper said.

If doctors had known about the condition, they would not have prescribed the blood thinners, the paper said, quoting an unidentified member of Sharon's medical team. However, the report said the condition sometimes can be diagnosed only after a brain hemorrhage.

Sharon was given the blood thinners after suffering a mild stroke on Dec. 18, but the brain condition was discovered only after the second stroke, Haaretz said.

Hadassah Hospital spokesperson Yael Bossem Levy declined to comment on the report. "We are busy treating the prime minister and fighting for his life and nothing else," she said. AP

## Bird flu outbreak in Turkey worsens

DOGUBAYAZIT, TURKEY—TURKEY SAID ON Monday 14 people had been confirmed with bird flu infections, but UN health experts said there was no evidence the virus had changed to become more dangerous to people.

The United Nations' World Health Organization said the victims appeared to have caught the H5N1 bird flu virus directly from infected birds, as has been happening in southeast Asia.

"The total number of cases in our country is 14 confirmed by laboratory tests, and out of those 14, three children have died," Turkey's Health Minister Recep Akdag told a news conference.

Speaking in Dogubayazit, the village in rural eastern Turkey where the children died, Akdag appealed to people to stay away from poultry, and to especially watch children.

In Ukraine, health officials said Tuesday they had confirmed another outbreak of the deadly H5N1 strain of bird flu in three poultry farms on Ukraine's southern Crimean peninsula.

The virus has so far been identified in 14 Crimean villages and authorities have already destroyed more than 70,000 domestic fowl. No human cases have yet been recorded in Ukraine.

China confirmed its eighth human infection from bird flu on Monday, the latest victim a 6-year-old boy from the central Hunan province who is being treated in hospital.

Indonesia said local tests showed a 39-year-old man had died from the virus earlier this month after contact with dead chickens. If confirmed, it would be the 12th death in Indonesia.

The newest figures mean that H5N1 avian influenza has killed at least 84 people since 2003 and infected more than 150—and with the outbreak in Turkey there are signs it could spread into mainland Europe.

While the WHO says there is no evidence so far to demonstrate human transmission, experts fear the H5N1 strain will evolve just

enough to allow it to pass easily from person to person.

If it does, it could cause a catastrophic pandemic, killing tens of millions of people, because humans lack immunity to it.

"The initial investigation has found no evidence that the virus has increased its transmissibility or is spreading from person to person," WHO said on its Web site, <http://www.who.int>.

"Most persons under investigation are children, often from the same family, and almost all have a documented link to dead or diseased poultry," WHO experts in Turkey echoed the comments.

"At the moment there is no element in this village indicating human-to-human transmission. It's typically similar to what we have seen so far (in Asia)," Guenael Rodier, heading the WHO's mission to Turkey, told Reuters Television.

Thirteen children were among 23 people also undergoing tests for bird flu in Istanbul, a teeming city of 12 million which is the country's commercial hub and gateway to Europe from Asia.

Health experts said more cases may be reported as worried Turks show up at clinics with flu-like symptoms.

"People are very much more aware of H5N1 and the implications of contact with sick and dying birds," said Dr. Nancy Cox, an influenza expert at the US Centers for Disease Control and Prevention.

Cox said it was not clear why there should be such a cluster of cases in Turkey.

"We know that there is a seasonality to influenza in birds and just as there a seasonality in humans where the viruses circulate in the wintertime in the cooler temperatures," Cox told Reuters.

Reuters, AP

## DLI GENERICS

Exclusively Distributed by Pacific Pharmaceutical Generics Inc. 459 Quezon Ave., cor. Banawe, QC.

Less 20% discount for Senior Citizens

Suggested Retail Price Oct. 8, 2005 • Makatitipid ng higit sa 80%

Analgesic/Antipyretic (Para sa kirot, lagnat o trangkaso)	DLI	Leading Brand	Savings
DLI Mefenamic Acid susp. 50 mg/5 ml 60 ml	29.00	104.00	75.00/bot
DLI Mefenamic Acid tab. 500 mg	2.00	20.85	18.85/bot
DLI Paracetamol syrup 125 mg/5 ml 60 ml	26.00	63.50	37.50/bot
DLI Paracetamol tab 500 mg	0.70	2.45	1.75/tab
Anti-biotic (Kontra-Bakterya)			
DLI Amoxicillin cap. 250 mg	3.00	8.95	5.95/cap
DLI Amoxicillin cap. 500 mg	4.40	15.75	11.35/cap
DLI Amoxicillin susp. 125 mg/5 ml 60 ml	38.00	80.75	42.75/bot
DLI Amoxicillin drops 125 mg/1.25 ml/10 ml	42.00	98.50	56.50/bot
DLI Amoxicillin susp. 250 mg/5 ml 60 ml	54.00	144.00	90.00/bot
DLI Ampicillin cap. 500 mg	7.70	14.15	6.45/cap
DLI Chloramphenicol cap. 500 mg	3.70	37.75	34.05/cap
DLI Chloramphenicol susp. 125 mg/5 ml 60 ml	49.00	394.75	345.75/bot
DLI Co-trimoxazole tab (TM-160mg SMZ-800mg)	2.70	26.00	23.30/tab
DLI Co-trimoxazole cap. (TM-80mg SMZ-400mg)	2.50	14.80	12.30/cap
DLI Co-trimoxazole susp. (TM-40mg SMZ-200mg)	31.00	115.75	84.75/bot
Anti-cough (Para sa Ubo)			
DLI Bromhexine HCL syrup 4 mg/5 ml 60 ml	30.00	74.75	44.75/bot
DLI Carbocisteine cap. 500 mg	2.50	12.25	9.75/cap
DLI Carbocisteine susp. 100 mg/5 ml 60 ml	29.00	87.25	58.25/bot
Anti-diarrhea (Para sa Pagtatae)			
DLI Loperamide cap. 2mg	1.30	10.25	8.95/cap

Mabibili sa sumusunod at sa mga botikang abot-kaya ang halaga.

Quality na gamot, sa presyong mas abot!!!

BOTIKA NG BAYAN CARLOS SUPERDRUG COMMANDER SHOPPERS DRUG EMILENE/ PHARMACY Rose Pharmacy Watsons

For factory prices visit: [www.DLI-Generics.com](http://www.DLI-Generics.com) for complete product & price information. If out of stock, call 711-3933 712-4990 743-1636

Fly Jet★Asia  
to Singapore  
from only  
USD59.

Daily flights from Ninoy Aquino Int'l Airport.

Simply book by 20 January and travel by 31 March 2006 to enjoy this great fare. And hurry, there are limited seats available. So, what's stopping you?

Book online

[www.JetstarAsia.com](http://www.JetstarAsia.com)

Call centre (Metro Manila)

900 3051

Qantas Airways Ltd

810 4744

Terms and conditions: 1. Fare quoted is for one-way and exclude airport taxes, admin fees, insurance and fuel surcharges.  
2. Seats subject to availability.

Una sa  
tipid!

May sukli pa ang Piso mo sa  
TM to TM text! P0.75 centavos  
per text

Promo period is from Dec. 18, 2005 - Jan. 15, 2006. Per DTI-NCR Permit No. 7253. Series of 2005.

Para sa karagdagang impormasyon sa mga offer na ito,  
at iba pang offer ng TM, i-text lang ang POWERPISO sa 2864.





ISSN  
0116-2642

INQUIRER

Vol. 21 No. 34

Email: feedback@inquirer.com.ph website: http://www.inq7.net

## OPINION

Text us your feedback: inquirer opi name/city/message to 2207 (Globe) or 283 (Smart)

THE PHILIPPINE DAILY INQUIRER, INC. has its business and editorial offices at:  
 • Chino Roces Ave corner Yague and Mascarido Sts., Makati City  
 • P.O. Box 2353 Makati Central Post Office 1263 Makati City  
 • Our telephone numbers are 897-8808 connecting all departments  
 • Editorial Fax 897-4793 / 897-4794 • Advertising 897-4807  
 • Circulation 527-3342 / 527-3348 / 528-0103 / 528-0186 and 528-0213 / Fax: 528-0234.



Publisher ISAGANI YAMBOT

Editor in Chief LETTY JIMENEZ-MAGSANOC

Managing Editor JOSE MA. D. NOLASCO

Associate Editor ABELARDO S. ULANDAY

Associate Editor for Readership ROSARIO A. GARCELLANO

News Editor ARTEMIO T. ENGRACIA JR. • Chief, News Day Desk NILO B. PAURON

Opinion Editor JORGE V. ARUTA

National Editor PERGENTINO B. BANDAYREL JR.

Senior Desk Editor JUAN V. SARMIENTO JR.

Editorial Consultant AMANDO DORONILA

Chief Photographer ERNIE U. SARMIENTO

Art &amp; Design Director LYNETT A. VILLARIBA

Board Chairman MARIXI R. PRIETO

President ALEXANDRA PRIETO-ROMUALDEZ

Executive Vice President DAVID O. VALDES

Senior Vice President for Sales and Marketing RENATO R. REINOSO

VP for Advertising FELIPE R. OLARTE

AVP for Circulation GLORIA P. LARDIZABAL

Readers' Advocate LORNA KALAW TIROL

readersadvocate@inquirer.com.ph • Tel. No. 897-8808, Loc. 342

All rights reserved. Except as permitted by law, no part of the Philippine Daily Inquirer may be reproduced or distributed in any form or by any means stored in a database or retrieval system without its prior written permission.

## Window dressing

THE COUNCIL OF STATE IS A VENERABLE AND worthy institution, dating back to Oct. 16, 1918, and an important feature of every presidency from Manuel Quezon's to Diosdado Macapagal's. President Corazon Aquino's decision to reestablish the Council of State was a good idea that foundered on the 20 years of institutional inertia created by Ferdinand Marcos' systematic dismantling of so many traditions.

**EDITORIAL** Presidents who reached political maturity during the Marcos era, such as Fidel Ramos and Joseph Estrada, found the idea of a Council of State alien. As President Macapagal-Arroyo does, to a certain extent.

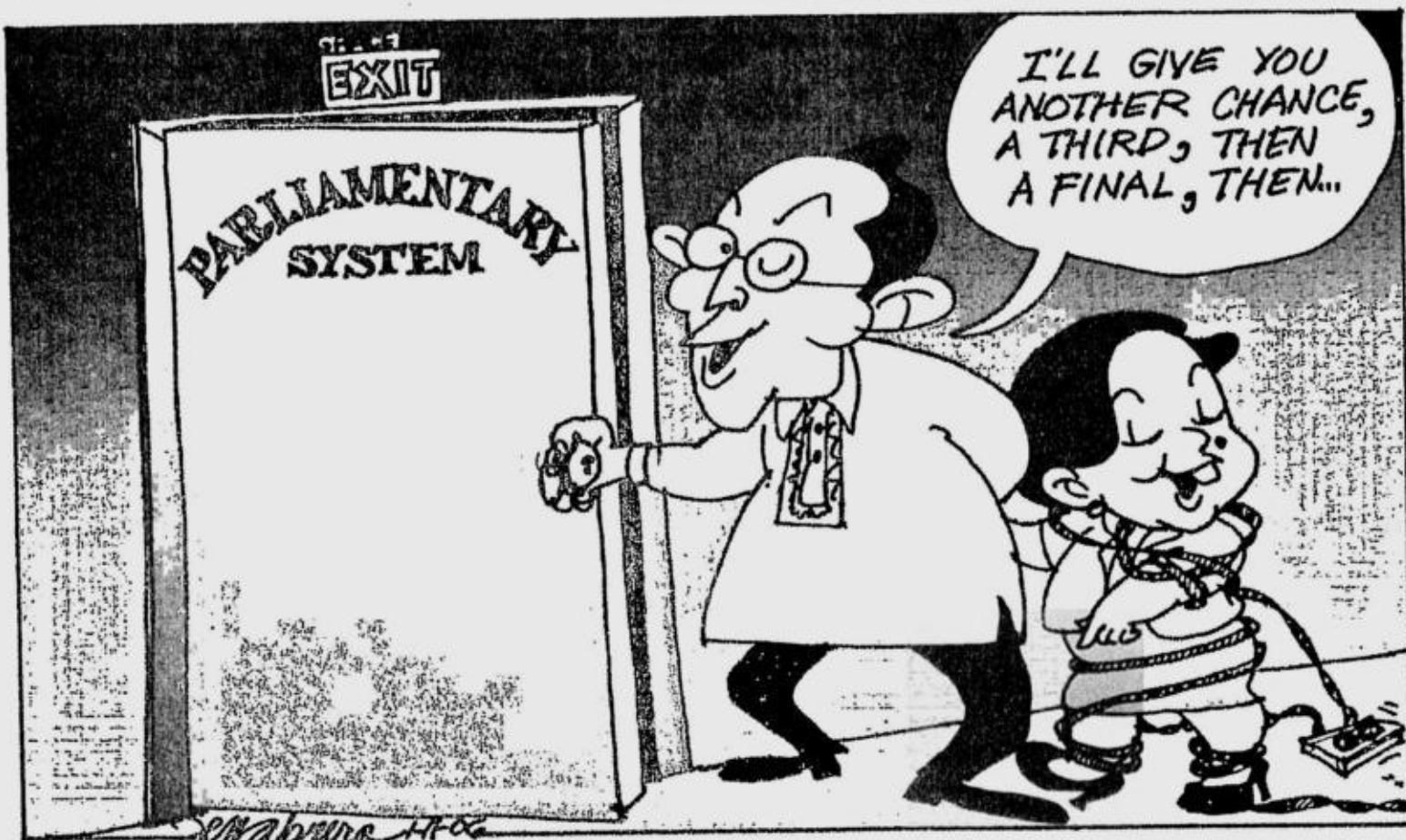
The old Council of State was distinguished as a non-partisan means for presidents to consult with senior statesmen and private citizens on both a regular and extraordinary basis. After the stillborn initiative of the Aquino presidency, Ms Arroyo attempted to revive the council but bloated its membership when previously it was designed to be a flexible mechanism for presidential consultation. Added to the bloating of the council was the maladroit timing of its restoration, when Ms Arroyo was already besieged, had failed in her efforts to reach out to the opposition, and had begun to exhibit an enduring characteristic of her presidency: an eagerness to co-opt, and not necessarily listen. The late Raul Roco, for one, reacted with thinly veiled contempt for the nakedly partisan political timing of it all.

Which is why today, former President Fidel V. Ramos (who much preferred the National Security Council mechanism, an imitation of American practice established by President Carlos P. Garcia) grumbled to the press that the last time the Council of State met, it was a tiny meeting composed of himself, former President Aquino, President Macapagal-Arroyo, the executive secretary and Sen. Aquilino Pimentel Jr.—as if that assemblage was incapable of providing the President with necessary advice. Now Ramos has seized upon the Council of State as a means of getting people to sit around the table.

A powwow of political bigwigs isn't necessarily a bad thing, and indeed could be a good opportunity for Ms Arroyo to have open and frank discussions about the direction of the country. That is, if it were explicitly stated as having that purpose. Early on, however, after the administration floated the idea of convening the council, it was marred by all sorts of rather ludicrous non-issues, such as whether Ramos would preside or not (the President of the Philippines always presides, not former presidents), and whether Joseph Estrada would be welcome or not (either he should have been invited, or clearly told he wouldn't be welcome). Not to mention the extremely pregnant silence maintained by Aquino toward the whole idea. If two out of three of the former presidents stay away from the meeting, it bodes ill for the effectiveness of the council.

Since politics has clouded what should be the statesmanlike purpose of the Council of State, the timing of the meeting necessarily requires attention. The Jan. 24 meeting was announced weeks ago, and yet the list of those to be invited and the agenda for the meeting were only announced yesterday—and vaguely at that. Which begs the question of what, exactly, the meeting is supposed to accomplish, other than provide a photo opportunity to show that all roads lead straight to Malacañang. And since timing in politics is everything, now that politics has reared its ugly head with regard to the council, we have to wonder at the convenience of the chosen date.

On Jan. 23, the Association of Major Religious Superiors of the Philippines (AMRSP) will meet with the Catholic bishops. On Jan. 24, the day the Council of State meets, the Catholic Bishop's Conference of the Philippines will begin meeting, inevitably devoting much of its energies to reevaluating the position it took concerning the political crisis. The AMRSP meeting with the bishops is highly significant, because part of the fallout from the political crisis has been a wide divergence of views between the clergy and the hierarchy of the Catholic Church. This can't fail to inspire concern in the administration. And what better way to blunt the impact of these meetings than to shine the spotlight on politicians meekly going to participate in window dressing for the administration?



## MMDA can still arrest erring drivers—SC

THERE IS NOW ANARCHY AND CHAOS IN the streets of Metro Manila because of the misinterpretation and wrong reporting of a Supreme Court decision that purportedly stripped the Metro Manila Development Authority (MMDA) of the authority to enforce traffic rules and regulations. As a result, drivers refuse to obey MMDA traffic enforcers and even insult and taunt them. This has forced the traffic enforcers to suffer inferiority complexes. So much so that some of them shy away from drivers. Result: anarchy in the streets.

These drivers could face hefty fines for traffic violations, and even for resisting arrest. For the reports that the MMDA can no longer enforce traffic rules and arrest erring drivers are wrong, MMDA Chair Bayani Fernando told the Kapitan sa Manila last Monday.

Supreme Court spokesperson Ismael G. Khan Jr. has sent a letter to newspapers to clarify the decision, dated April 15, 2005, in *MMDA vs. Garin*, and affirmed in its Dec. 5, 2005 resolution denying the MMDA's motion for reconsideration. The letter belied reports that the Court's decision stripped the MMDA of its power to apprehend traffic violators and prohibited MMDA traffic enforcers from confiscating drivers' licenses. Actually, this latter issue (confiscation of licenses) is already moot as the MMDA has already stopped doing that since its adoption of the Metropolitan Traffic Ticketing (MTT) scheme, Khan said.

"What the Court actually held," Khan explained, "was that the MMDA's power to confiscate and suspend or revoke drivers' licenses must be in the enforcement of a valid law, ordinance, or regulation arising from a legitimate source. Thus, where there is a traffic law or regulation validly enacted by the legislature or those agencies to whom legislative powers have been delegated, the petitioner is not precluded and in fact is duty-bound to confiscate and suspend or revoke drivers' licenses in the exercise of its mandate of transport and traffic management, as well as the administration and implementation of all traffic education programs,"

## As I See It

Neal H. Cruz



said the Court. Indeed the Court stated that Sec. 5 (f) imposes on the MMDA the duty to enforce existing traffic rules and regulations.

"The reason for the above ruling is, as pointed by the court, because the MMDA under its Charter has not been delegated police power by Congress. (But) the term 'police power' (here) does not refer to the power to catch and arrest those who have violated the law (activities many associate with police officers) but, as defined in the *Garin* decision, 'the power vested by the Constitution in the legislature to make, ordain and establish all manner of wholesome and reasonable laws, statutes, and ordinances...' Simply put, while the MMDA can enforce traffic laws, ordinances and regulations, it is devoid of the power to promulgate the same since it does not have police power." The decision was penned by Associate Justice Minita Chico-Nazario.

It appears that the government is very slow in enforcing laws against white-collar crime and bringing to justice its perpetrators. Investors are being bilked of millions of pesos by companies that take advantage of the laxity of the laws and their enforcement. The people behind the pyramid scam of a few years ago are still free and the investors have not recovered even part of their money. Most of the Bureau of Internal Revenue and bank personnel who connived to deposit taxes in their own bank accounts and then withdrew all the funds are also free as birds. The cases filed against the people behind the tax-credit scam are being dismissed one after another. It looks like the officials responsible for the pre-ned scandal, like the College Assurance

Plan and Pacific Plans, will get off easily. And a number of real estate developers have not delivered the titles to lots or condominium units that have already been fully paid to their buyers. The courts are full of estafa cases filed by buyers against officials of these real estate companies.

During the early 1970s, a number of landowners lost their land to banks that foreclosed loans to developers who had mortgaged the land as collateral. The developers failed to finish the development and transfer the torrens titles to fully paid buyers. The buyers lost their units and the landowners lost their land, but the developers got the money, and although they're facing charges, they're also free as birds when they should be jailbirds now.

The latest to be sued is the new owner of a 48-story tower in Ortigas Center. The tower, with a helipad at the top, is now the imposing headquarters of a bank. It took over the tower from the developer. One of its top officials boasted recently to a magazine journalist that its net income for the first half of 2004 had already breached the P1-billion mark, a feat that placed it among the Top 10 Best Managed Companies in the Philippines.

Everything seems to be coming up roses for this relative newcomer in the field of giants. Except for one thing: It forgot vital obligations of the developer, such as the delivery of TCTs of unit buyers who have fully paid for them, including the supplier of materials and services for the building who are being paid with completed office or condo units. Ditto for the owner of the land.

The unit buyers, landowner and contractor have filed estafa cases against officers of the bank. The preliminary investigation by the fiscal's office begins day after tomorrow.

The moral of this story is: If you are investing or buying residential lots or condo units by installment, choose your developers very well.

## Encounters

## THERE'S THE RUB

Conrado de Quiros



A FRIEND OF MINE ASKED ME IF I HAD ANY thoughts about initiatives that could help bridge the divide between Muslims and Christians in this country. He and some colleagues were looking for instances of dialogue, or cultural encounters, that promoted peace, or curbed hostilities, between those warring factions.

I said half in jest that my friend would do better looking for those instances not in the south but right here in the city. As far as I knew, I said, the perfect model for Christian-Muslim harmony was to be found in Quiapo. Nothing spoke of the heights of mutual tolerance than the Quiapo Church, bastion of Catholicism, on one side of the street coexisting with the Muslim mosque, citadel of Islam, on the other side of it.

Thinking about it later, however, I realized it wasn't a joke at all. A perfectly serious case could be made for it. The "taming of the Moro quarter" in Quiapo should make for an interesting study, academic or otherwise, offering as it does a wealth of insights into how to turn swords into plowshares.

Not too long ago, the place was a virtual no-man's land. During Alfredo Lim's time, in particular, the "Muslim center," as it was often referred to, which is that side of Quiapo opposite the Quiapo Church, past the underpass, all the way to Arlegui, Globo de Oro, and the other small clogged streets that run through there like the arteries of someone badly needing a heart bypass, was whispered with the same awe and dread as "Tondo" in the 1960s. It was not uncommon to find "salvage" victims there. Nor was it uncommon to find close encounters of the bloody kind between cops and robbers there, the robbers disappearing into the folds of the place as into a foggy redoubt and the cops refusing to follow. Many a cop that did so failed to come out alive.

That at least was the image that gripped the public mind, aided in no small way by the tabloids that screamed the mayhem in bold headlines. Until a few years ago, vestiges of that unsavory reputation still clung to that

place. When I told people that the cheapest place to buy DVDs was in Quiapo, specifically the Muslim area, some of them were aghast and marveled at my intrepidity in venturing that far afield. I assured them there was nothing fearful about the place, it was nowhere near the wild frontier they supposed it to be. The wariness has disappeared almost completely today. The place is still a sprawl, dirty and grimy, and muddy on rainy days, but it is also home particularly on weekends to Pajeros and CRVs, parked on its periphery, in the area under the Quiapo Bridge. Or what used to be called "Isle de Tulle," the Frenchified "ilalim ng tulay," or under the bridge.

What had wrought this amazing transformation? The DVDs of course.

Or more accurately the "pirated DVDs," which can be bought for a song in those parts, or however P50 counts these days. The periodic raids of Edu Manzano's henchmen notwithstanding, which look more and more like an elaborate ritual taken for PR purposes, the DVD market grows by leaps and bounds. The fringes are caught up in it too and keep expanding. The downside I leave the believers in IPR to argue. The upside is that you find no quarrels between the inebriated crowd that heaves the Black Nazarene through the streets on its feast day shouting pious litanies and the sober one loudly chanting praises to Allah particularly during the lean and hungry days of Ramadan. If that isn't tolerance, I don't know what is.

Two things I gather from this, which could have some bearing on the work of peace advocates. One is that the presumed animosity between Christians and Muslims in this country is more imagined than real. I don't know how it

is in Muslim Mindanao, I suspect it is just as exaggerated. The animosity hasn't seeped into the level of the man in the street. I do know that in the Visayas, there are still numerous reminders of the Moro piratical raids. Tagbilaran, the capital of Bohol, as I learned some years ago, means "tago B'laan," or to hide from the pirates. I do know that the Feast of the Cross in some parts of Leyte is related to the many miracles the Cross of Christ apparently worked to protect Visayan communities from the Moro pirates in Spanish times.

But I don't know that the animosity is active today among ordinary folk. The distrust seems to have less to do with the idea of a Moro stabbing you in the back than with him stabbing you in the pocket. Courtesy of all those jokes about the Moro trader, but which are no more and no less than the jokes about the sly Chinese and shrewd Bombay.

The second and more important thing you can glean from the experience is that you turn people into stakeholders, or give them a stake in peace, you get peace. People who have a source of livelihood will not imperil their source of livelihood. Today, the barangay council in the Muslim quarter zealously keeps the peace there, fearful that any mugging or bloodletting could ward off the droves of visitors that regularly descend on it. Of course some people will argue that pirated DVDs, which for reasons I have yet to fathom have become a Moro franchise—they're the ones selling the thing even in Baguio, or so someone tells me—are not unlike Colombian cocaine. And some will say the pirated DVDs suggest that Moros have not gotten over their time-honored skullduggery. I disagree completely, though I'll leave my arguments there for another day. Suffice it for me to say that the only thing that suggests skull and crossbones from where I stand are the periodical raids of Edu's men which take on the aspect of Francis Drake's one-eyed and toothless men looting the loot-laden Spanish galleons.

By the way, have you seen the early works of Ingmar Bergman....?



WEDNESDAY, JANUARY 11, 2006

## The Ramos ultimatum

FORMER PRESIDENT FIDEL RAMOS HAS KEPT the threat of making a break with President Macapagal-Arroyo dangling over her head by extending his deadline for her to step down to June 30, 2007.

Ramos' press conference on Monday, in which he sought to explain the Jan. 2 meeting with Senate President Franklin Drilon and former Sen. Vicente Sotto III, added greater uncertainty to his fragile alliance with the President. Worse, it fueled doubts over how much longer the President can stay in office with this new pressure coming from Ramos.

Although the clamor for her resignation from the streets has waned, the new Ramos ultimatum has emerged as the most dangerous threat to end her presidency prematurely since the crisis of July 2005, when her government stood on the edge of collapse following intensified street actions and the defection of key Cabinet members.

The danger is that Ramos' pressure could revive the flagging street action and encourage other hostile initiatives, including a new impeachment complaint after the dismissal of the impeachment case in the House of Representatives last year.

The Ramos press conference clarified a few things:

First, he gave the President until June 30, 2007 to make the "supreme sacrifice" of resigning and deciding whether to stand for parliament under an amended constitution.

Second, Ramos admitted that his support for the President was "still waning," but at the same time repeated his call, made in July 2005, that the President make the "supreme sacrifice" of cutting short her term, in order to put in place the elements of a parliamentary system.

He said Ms Arroyo "should resign by June 30, 2007, and declare her plans whether to continue in office... by running as member of parliament."

Third, last month, Ramos warned that he would withdraw support for the President unless she declared by New Year's Day that she would reject the proposal of the Constitutional Consulta-

### ANALYSIS

Amando Doronila



tive Commission to scrap the 2007 elections and let her stay in office until 2010. He condemned the proposal as a "monumental blunder."

The failure of the President to heed the demand prompted Ramos to shift ground and issue a more flexible deadline, which would allow him, as well as the President, to save face. His new demand took him out of a head-on collision with the President.

Fourth, Ramos made clear it was Drilon and Sotto who initiated the Jan. 2 meeting in his office at Urban Bank, and who asked him if he was willing to enter into a "covenant" with former Presidents Joseph Estrada and Corason Aquino to unseat Ms Arroyo. Ramos spurned the proposal, saying he "would not enter into any covenant with... Estrada until there is closure on his case before the Sandiganbayan (since) I might unnecessarily influence the court." It was not clear why he was not keen on an alliance with Ms Aquino, whom he defended against nine coup attempts.

It is clear that Ramos is not playing other people's games and is not involved in a grand conspiracy to unseat Ms Arroyo. Instead, he has his own framework for change. In his new deadline, Ramos stuck to his original framework, which unveiled on July 8, 2005 when he came to the rescue of the President whose Cabinet was disintegrating and who was then uncertain about the support of the Catholic Church hierarchy.

His original timetable called for the convening of a constituent assembly in January, a plebiscite in February, a new Constitution by March, and election of members of parliament in May, with a new parliament in place by June—all crammed in 2006. This timetable involves a hurried shift to a parlia-

mentary system by June 30, 2007. This framework was prepared like a precise military operation with specific objectives and time schedules.

This is not how the President wanted things to develop. To buy time, she seized the initiative by convening the Consultative Commission to prepare a draft constitution and by calling for the transformation of the two Houses of Congress into a constituent assembly to draft proposals for constitutional amendments. Her move only stiffened opposition to the constituent assembly in the Senate, which favors a constitutional convention. Worse, the President jumped the gun by sending the Consultative Commission report to Congress, including the outrageous proposal for the cancellation of the 2007 election which would allow her to stay in office until 2010.

With all these moves, the President dug herself into a deeper hole and caused further erosion of badly needed political support, including the strategic support of Ramos.

The extension of Ramos' deadline has given the President a little more space to maneuver and some flexibility to consider the Ramos plan, which may be one of the few options available to her to make a face-saving exit and even get a second crack at power through the shift to the parliamentary system.

The parliamentary option offers a political safety net for a soft landing of the Arroyo regime. It also offers an answer to the issue that has bedeviled the resignation movement: a credible alternative to her in an orderly transitional framework acceptable to most, through a clean sweep in a fresh general election.

There is a developing consensus for the President to cut short her term as a precondition for the restoration of political stability. The problem lies in the mode of change.

What if the President rejects the second Ramos plan? Ramos' credibility is on the line. He has made a bold gamble that could make him lose face. What would be his next card? Are they nearing the point of no return?

## 'Feeling at home'

### AT LARGE

Rina Jimenez-David



knowledgeed as the President's "last-minute savior" last July when a series of resignations and public declarations threatened to bring moves for her ouster to a "tipping point," has joined those clamoring for her resignation.

To be sure, there's no reason the President should feel at all obligated to heed any deadline issued by a predecessor. Aside from proverbial "moral ascendancy," FVR really has no authority to compel GMA to step down by June 30 next year. But the joining of Ramos, who still wields considerable political clout, with civil society groups and the political opposition calling for the President's early resignation means Ms Arroyo cannot so easily ignore the looming deadline and the rising public dissatisfaction with her performance in office.

STILL, no matter how unhappy one is with the President, and how strongly one believes in her culpability, given the "testimony" of the "Hello Garci" tapes, there's still something disturbing about the audacity displayed by Ramos in setting a deadline for the President's departure.

What is he keeping up his sleeve? A lifelong military man and so-called "psy-war" expert, Ramos is not the type to issue idle threats or to expose himself without a "Plan B" in place.

Seeking to reassure a public antsy about a possible military intervention, among other things, Ramos asks us to "just wait" for his next move, adding: "Don't be scared of me. Who the hell am I? Relax lang kayo. We're doing the work here in general for the welfare of the people and for our national security."

Well, I don't know how this may sound to you,

but when a former general mentions "welfare of the people" and "national security" in the same sentence, it scares the bejezus out of me.

I do believe it's time President GMA—along with her family, including the pony-loving granddaughter—packed up and left the Palace. As long as she persists in holding on to power, the political crisis can only escalate, along with other problems like economic uncertainty and loss of investor confidence, not to mention a general feeling of demoralization.

But do I believe she should depart at any price? No. Especially not if it would come as a result of the threats brandished by former military men impatient with the slow and intricate workings of democracy, and using their residual influence with the military to return to power.

RAMOS saved the day, if only temporarily, for Ms Arroyo when he offered the political establishment a short-term solution to the brewing crisis brought on by the "Garci" conversations.

He proposed a truncated procedure of amending the Constitution, shifting the political system from presidential to parliamentary, and thereby necessitating that President Arroyo vacate her office to pave the way for elections for a prime minister. So in fairness to Ramos, he did offer GMA succor on pretty clear terms, and perhaps his latest deadline is born out of frustration at seeing his terms of engagement repudiated time and again.

In the end, it's really all up to Gloria Macapagal-Arroyo. Only she can avert the brewing storm, since her voluntary resignation would be the quickest, most peaceful and most orderly means of political transition.

Guesting on a TV show aired soon after Christmas, I was asked what "gift" I would give to the President. I said I would like to give her a suitcase so she could begin packing up and preparing to leave the Palace. But it seems she has other plans. While she and Mike and the kids and grandkids "feel at home," though, we can only wonder when the final notice of eviction will be nailed at their door.

## 'Magaling'

THE LATIN WORD "VIRTUS" GAVE ENGLISH TWO SETS OF words, one clustering around "virtue" or being good in a moral sense, and the other around "virtuosity," also being good but in the sense of skills and artistry.

I thought about those words at a concert last week that featured the Loboc Children's Choir and the Pundaquit Virtuosi, both musical groups of young Filipinos whose, well, virtuosity should give us more hope about the country's future.

Whoa, whoa, some of you may be thinking now, what do musical groups have to do with a nation's future? What our people need are the basics: food, shelter, jobs.

And more, I would argue.

### Mozart in Zambales?

I'm moving way ahead though. Let me explain what the Loboc and Pundaquit groups are.

Teachers at the Loboc Central Elementary School in Bohol organized the children's choir some 25 years ago so they could join the National Music Competition for Young Artists (NAMCYA). Being a children's choir, the group's composition has changed over the years but they've been able to keep the bar high for chorale groups, winning several times in the NAMCYA and moving on as well to perform overseas in the United States, Europe and China.

The Pundaquit Virtuosi, on the other hand, grew out of Casa Miguel in San Rafael, Zambales, a center put up by the Bolipata family to encourage young people to appreciate the arts. Here, children from the community, including those of farmers and fisherfolk, are exposed to the visual arts, music and the theater.

Starting with 12 children in 1996, Casa San Miguel's program now has over a hundred students. As in the case of the Loboc choir, NAMCYA was a catalyst: Casa Miguel chose their best child musicians to compete and the Pundaquit Virtuosi was born.

You're probably picking up now on the drift of today's column as you can imagine some of the changes going on. I've always enjoyed walking through UP's College of Music hearing students going through their lessons and rehearsals, musical instruments and human voices ringing through the halls. I can imagine something similar in Loboc and San Rafael, two rural towns that have become living music conservatories.

Let your imagination run free and imagine, as did the INQUIRER's own Lala Rimando in an article some time back, how some parent in rural Zambales "might now be humming Mozart's Violin Concerto No. 3 in G Major."

### Versatile Virtuosi

Why not indeed? And it doesn't have to be Mozart or Bach. It could be other pieces in the varied repertoire of the two children's groups.

At last week's concerts, each of the groups did their own pieces but the last part was the most stunning, when they joined forces to render pieces that reflected both virtuosity as well as versatility. The pieces they did together included Lucio San Pedro's "Sa Ugoy ng Duyan," a medley from "Sound of Music," another medley of popular Filipino songs ("Habang May Buhay," "Batang Bata" and "Ikaw"), the Alleluia chorus from Handel's "Messiah" and, finally, the religious song "Light a Million Mornings," with Cris Villonco.

It's seeing or hearing excellence that alerts you to mediocrity. At the concert, I thought, admittedly with some despair, of how we're assaulted constantly, from Batanes to Tawi-tawi, by noise masquerading as music. Thanks to karaoke, it's hollering that gets you points, a musical style that's spilled over into performing singers who know the path to stardom has almost nothing to do with artistry and everything with aggressive marketing and dirty dancing.

We're still able to produce acceptable musicians, some even exported overseas, mainly as band players. By and large though, I'm seeing deteriorating quality, even for rock and pop musicians. The situation's even worse when it comes to finer music, such as classical and religious music, both Western and our own. Many are the times I've wanted to walk out of a church because the choir sounded like cats in heat.

No wonder we've lost out to many of our neighboring countries which now produce world-class concert performers. No wonder, too, Filipino music hasn't made waves yet in the world music circuit. Unless we appreciate our own, we can't ask the world to do so.

### Better than good

We hear too little about alternative groups, and I'm referring as well to independent artists and producers like Bayang Barrios and Noel Cabangon who are developing Filipino music. With a bit more media coverage, all these groups can go a longer way toward raising the bar for music in the Philippines.

The UP Singing Ambassadors and the Loboc choir have compact disc recordings. I'm hoping we'll see the Pundaquit Virtuosi producing one as well. Loboc's choir even has a DVD that plugs Bohol's natural wonders as well. I don't see this as commercialization; in fact, I think all these groups need a bit more help to break through into the mainstream.

We've seen how competitions like NAMCYA encourage initiatives toward excellence. Going a step further, groups like the Metrobank Foundation might want to consider extending their awards for teaching excellence to include mentors who devote their lives nurturing tomorrow's fine performing artists, including the elementary school teachers in Loboc, Coke Bolipata in Zambales, the UP Singing Ambassadors' founder Ed Manguiat and many others who are silently working against the tsunami of mediocrity that threatens to inundate us. I think of the Iloilo-based violin maestro Gilopez Kabayao and how he, together with his family, goes around performing in schools, convinced the exposure can make a difference for young Filipinos.

It takes so little to encourage an appreciation of the other arts as well. Some time back I brought some urban poor kids to watch a play at Peta (Philippine Educational Theater Association) and for days on end, they were describing the performance to their friends with superlative praise, not just galing but galing-galing.

Galing was on my mind, too, at that concert, which incidentally, was for the benefit of Don Bosco's Tuloy Foundation, which helps street children. Some of the foundation's beneficiaries were drafted to perform as well. I can imagine how some of the children will remember as "galing" the rehearsals and the performance itself, an experience that will become as much a part of their memories as the food, shelter and vocational training they got from the foundation.

Maybe with time, they'll forget that brief encounter with virtuosity but, who knows, maybe someday they'll walk around with digital music players loaded with the kind of music they learned to love from doing that concert. It'll be music that's fine, music that's galing. Much like the Latin *virtus*, galing tells us there's goodness too in being not just good, not just better, but being the best.



PINOY KASI

Michael L. Tan

"FEELING AT HOME" IS A TERM OFTEN USED derisively to refer to people who make themselves too comfortable while visiting a place where they don't really belong.

Is a daughter's boyfriend slouched on your couch with his feet perched on your coffee table? "Feeling at home," you might sniff, with a raised eyebrow. Does a female employee make it a habit to shuffle about the office in house slippers? "Feeling at home ka yata," her boss might chide her.

I don't know what the headline writer had in mind in fashioning this head to a story on how the first family was "settling in" at Malacañang: "Arroyos now more at home in Palace." Was it simply a description of the situation, or a sardonic take on signs of how the Arroyos are increasingly "feeling at home," just when calls are mounting for President Macapagal-Arroyo to vacate the Palace?

Six months after the President announced that she was sending most of the men in her family on "exile" after they were linked to the *jueteng* racket, First Gentleman Mike Arroyo is now reported to be moving into a new office closer to Malacañang so he could be "nearer" his wife—and by implication the corridors of power.

Last Monday, too, "First Grandchild" Mikaela Arroyo was spotted riding her pony on the Malacañang grounds, stealing the thunder of press coverage from her lola. The little girl, so the news report said, seemed to be taking to her father, Pampanga Rep. Mikey Arroyo's love for horses, since he is also into the very expensive hobby of horse breeding. One happy family, indeed. At feeling at home pa!

OF course, as citizens we should hope our President and her family "feel at home" in Malacañang, since this is where the Chief Executive is expected to reside. But the story of their cocooning in the presidential palace makes for irony given that, one, she has yet to put to rest accusations that she made her way to Malacañang by electoral fraud; and two, even perceived allies are now asking her to step down before her term ends in 2010.

Former President Fidel V. Ramos, widely ac-

## Figures from the Spanish civil war

EVEN IF MY COLUMN ON THE CHANGING OF street names was published way back in March of last year, I continue to receive e-mails that call for the temporary suspension or, at least, the regulation in the changing of street names and the names of public schools.

The same can be said about the regulation of billboards sprouting all over the country like warts, causing what the octogenarian heritage defender Consuelo D. Sison calls the "uglification" of the city. Sison simply defines "uglification" as the opposite of "beautification."

Some e-mails are so illuminating they must be shared in this space. Jose R. Perdigon made me realize the significance of Yague and Mascardo Streets, deep in the navel of Makati where the INQUIRER building is located. I presumed Mascardo was the revolutionary general who made a sneering reference to Antonio Luna's balls that almost led to a duel and a battle between their men. According to Perdigon, Mascardo Street is misspelled and should be Moscardo in honor of "the defender of the Alcazar in Toledo." Yague I presumed to be some obscure tree or plant, but it is also a surname. The same is true about Mola, which has nothing to do with a horse's anatomy.

Perdigon explained the thematic naming of the streets between Pablo Ocampo Sr. and Pasong Tamo (now Chino Roces), which the Ayalas, as Makati developers, named after people associated with the late Generalissimo Franco of Spain. Perdigon counted and identified at least 13 streets in the area as follows:

"Streets with Generals/Colonels on Franco's side: Beron, a misspelling of Barrón; Solchuaga, a misspelling of Solchaga; Aranda, the rebel commander of Oviedo, my hometown; Ponte; Yague, in Spanish spelled as Yagüe to pronounce the 'u'; Mascardo, a misspelling of Moscardó, the defender of the Alcazar in Toledo; Dávila, succeeded Mola in the campaigns in the North after the latter

### LOOKING BACK

Ambeth R. Ocampo



was killed in an air crash; Mola, commander of the armies in the North, one of the four plotters of the rebellion and senior to Franco. In the strategy to take Madrid, Mola amassed four divisions just north of Madrid. A journalist asked him which division would spearhead the push towards and enter Madrid first and he answered confidently, 'I already have a fifth division in Madrid,' referring to the sympathizers that the rebellion had inside the city, giving rise to the colloquial 'fifth column' and 'fifth columnist'; Godet, misspelling of Goded, rebel commander of Barcelona where the rebellion failed; Cabanelas, a misspelling of Cabanells, the most senior commander among the rebels but not thoroughly trusted.

"Then there is Cervera Street. The Almirante Cervera was one of the heavy cruisers in Franco's navy bearing the name of the admiral who defended and lost Havana in the war with the US after the 'Maine incident.' And streets with the names of two political leaders related to the time and events around the Spanish civil war: Primo de Rivera, Jose Antonio, founder of Falange political party that opposed shot by shot the Popular Front during the last years of the Republic and was tried and executed in Alicante at the beginning of the Civil War. One of the judges in the tribunal, Rafael Anton, exiled himself in the Philippines and married one of the Legarda girls during World War II. Calvo Sotelo, leader of the coalition of parties of the right whose assassination by the security forces of the state (arrested at night, shot

in the back of the head and dumped in the morgue of a cemetery) after being threatened in Congress by Dolores Ibarruri (La Pasionaria), precipitated the military rebellion and subsequent civil war.

"On other matters, I have a question on the choice of the names for the streets. The masterminds of the rebellion were Sanjurjo, Mola, Franco and Queipo de Llano, in that order of seniority. I find odd that of the four, only Mola is among the street names. It makes me think that maybe there were more whose names were substituted by others in the street roster by the city fathers.

"And finally a very minor thing to update your database, Dos Castillas [in Sampaloc, Manila] refers to the two administrative region divisions Castilla la Nueva y Castilla la Vieja, not to what we call today Castilla-Leon. This administrative arrangement (the two Castillas) existed at the time Sampaloc was developed and lasted until the enactment of the autonomic system under the new constitution in the late Seventies. Today, the autonomous region of Castilla-Leon is composed of six of the eight provinces formerly in Castilla la Vieja (Burgos, Soria, Segovia, Avila, Valladolid, and Palencia) plus the three provinces of former León (León, Zamora and Salamanca). The other two former provinces in Castilla la Vieja, Santander and Logroño, are today respectively the autonomous regions of Cantabria and Rioja. And the autonomous region of Castilla-La Mancha is made of four of the five provinces formerly in Castilla la Nueva: Toledo, Cuenca, Ciudad Real and Guadalajara. Madrid, the fifth, is now the autonomous region of Madrid. Confusing? Well it is enough to think that the street name Dos Castillas refers to the two former administrative regions of Castilla la Vieja and Castilla la Nueva."

Comments are welcome at [aocampo@ateneo.edu](mailto:aocampo@ateneo.edu)



## It's time to free Jose Rizal

SOMETIME AGO, I WENT TO THE Luneta to proudly show off the Rizal monument to an American friend who was on his first visit to the Philippines. I was aghast when I found that the monument was fenced with stout ropes, thus preventing the public from reading the Jose Rizal's internationally famous poem "My Last Farewell."

I asked the security detail at the Luneta why Rizal's beautiful and imposing monument had been roped off. I was told this was to prevent people from harassing the ceremonial guards posted at the monument. The rope fence was installed reportedly after the son of an army colonel harassed the statue's honor guards. Since its erection, the Rizal monument has always been accessible to all kinds of people, including foreigners who left it impressed with his

passionate nationalist poem.

The Rizal shrine at Fort Santiago has also been less accessible to people because it is closed to the public at 5 p.m. In the past, Fort Santiago was open to the public until well into the evening. Moreover, visitors to the fort are now being charged hefty fees, thus preventing poor people, including students, from probing and learning about this historic spot.

On the other hand, facets of Rizal's life and works have been commercialized, like the rendering of his execution into a daily light-and-shadow show for tourists at the Luneta. Even the otherwise admirable movie, "Rizal," was bastardized when he was shown going to his execution holding a rosary, a fact that no eyewitness of the well-attended event had ever re-

counted. This scene was invented to appease the clerical authorities.

This neglectful and even disdainful attitude of our leaders—in government as well as in society—toward Rizal and other nationalist heroes is reflected in their policies that promote admiration of everything Western, especially American; their total dependence on foreign capital, management and ownership to develop our country; their persistent efforts to erase the nationalist and protectionist provisions of our present Constitution as in the current proposed charter amendments; their policy to export Filipinos for overseas employment, while selling our land, sea and air to foreigners.

Our school curriculum has been reformed to downgrade the teaching of history by subsuming

it in social subjects.

The law requiring the teaching of Rizal's life and unexpurgated writings is widely ignored by both public and private educational institutions. The assault against Rizal and his ideas, mounted by the Spanish friars and colonial authorities to justify his execution, has resurged and has been gaining ground. The purpose is to destroy the independent spirit of the Filipinos, their self-confidence and their self-respect, so that they will continue to be hewers of wood and drawers of water for foreigners both at home and abroad.

It is time we free Rizal.

—MANUEL R. ALMARIO,  
mfalmario@yahoo.com

## We must not wait for history to judge the CA members

THIS IS IN RESPONSE to the letter of the Ecumenical Movement for Justice and Peace titled, "CA members await history's judgment." (PDI 12/29/05)

The letter criticizes the confirmation of Gen. Jovito Palparan's promotion to the rank of major general by the Commission on Appointments. I couldn't agree more with the letter, except for the last part, which left it to history to make a judgment on those who had a hand in Palparan's promotion.

Must we really leave it to history to

judge them? As Christians, are we not duty-bound to cry out to the heavens and condemn this shameful act of the Commission on Appointments in the strongest possible terms?

I commend the Ecumenical Movement for Justice and Peace for bringing out its criticism of the members of the Commission on Appointments in the open. I am just wondering why the commission's action escaped the attention of the Catholic Bishops' Conference of the Philippines (did it?) and why it failed again to exercise its prophetic mission in this case.

Palparan is perceived to be (even accused of being) a notorious criminal, a killer of innocent people and a reckless violator of human rights. In his own words, he would not rest until

he has eliminated all the "communists" in his area of responsibility. Clearly, Palparan is the Filipino exponent of the US war on terror. That our President is a slavish hanger-on to this war on terror is a well-known fact.

The confirmation of Palparan therefore, shows that our lawmakers, in particular the "honorable" members of the Commission on Appointments, officially adhere to that policy. This shameful act should be exposed and condemned now.

There is no justice in our present system of government, like there was no justice under martial law. The New People's Army provided justice where the regime did not. Are we back to those martial law days?

—ARNOLD VAN VUGT,  
R.O. Box 237,  
Cagayan de Oro City

## Our leaders' delusions

IT'S A PITY THAT WE EXAMINE OURSELVES only on the last day of each year when obviously we should do this whenever necessary. But this we don't do simply because we dislike having to admit our own mistakes. We have a strong tendency to disguise our faults for fear of being rejected. This indicates we are being held hostage by our own egoistic habits.

The bad examples of past leaders were always there to remind our present leaders of the importance of preserving not only honesty in leadership but also the need to understand other people's situations and needs. (All elders are leaders in one way or the other because the need to show good examples is a moral responsibility that should not be taken lightly.) Still, the same mistakes are committed simply because leaders give much importance to maintaining the status quo, even though the status quo showed clear signs of being a mechanical thing that dehumanizes. In fact, it is not entirely true that material prosperity will make everything right in our lives. To be sure, material wealth is a good thing but only if our moral standards are preserved. Otherwise, wealth becomes a deadweight that will make us sink to the depths of depravity.

No doubt, society can survive only if it is able to distinguish right from wrong on the basis of truth rather than on the basis of cultural, traditional or personal preferences—truth being the only ground for good human conduct. In other words, the egoistic tendency to interpret things the way one wants them to be merely serves to magnify our differences and intensify our conflicts.

This should give us a clear idea of how peaceful co-existence—and love—can be achieved. Discarding the habits that deplete our inner strength is the first step in that direction. Indeed, unless our leaders learned to negate their own delusions, life cannot get better. If we still haven't noticed, promises of creating better opportunities for the people have not produced those opportunities. Neither will faith that things will get better produce miracles because, let's face it, improvements come only with good deeds, not with clever rhetoric occasioned by our illusions and myths.

—ERNESTO KELLY MAGTOTO,  
ernestomagtoto@yahoo.com

## No comfort in this NLEX restroom

ON NEW YEAR'S EVE, MY WIFE AND I WENT home to Tarlac to celebrate the coming of the New Year. While cruising along the "new" North Luzon Expressway, my wife had to answer the call of nature.

Upon reaching the last toll gate going to the north, my wife went to the restroom. Much to her surprise, the restroom was communal. Men and women shared the same restroom. And to make matters worse, the odor was so unbearable that the ladies who were waiting in line didn't bother to use it anymore.

Considering the North Luzon Expressway's high toll fees, we expected a more decent, clean and separate—for men and for women—comfort rooms for the users of the expressway. I hope that this problem will be attended to immediately.

—RUBEN C. ROZAL,  
49 K-9 St.,  
West Kamias, Quezon City

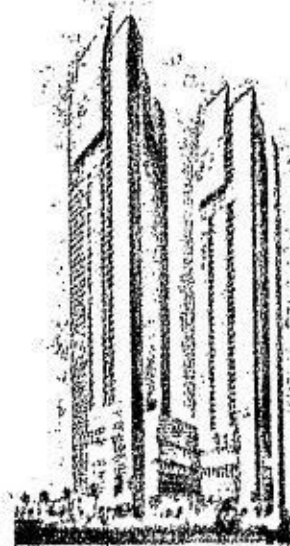


typical one-bedroom unit

IN KEEPING WITH THE SHANGRI-LA TRADITION...

the ultimate choice

THE ST. FRANCIS TOWERS OFFERS MANILA'S FINEST SELECTION OF UNIT TYPES IN THE HEART OF THE CITY.



- Choose from two-bedroom, one-bedroom and studio units, many with balconies. For lifestyle or investment, units are designed for flexibility and may be combined or converted
- Located in Shangri-La Place, in Ortigas Center
- Link access to Shangri-La Plaza Mall and air-conditioned walkway to EDSA Shangri-La Hotel. MRT access through Shangri-La Plaza Mall
- Clubhouse with gym, aerobics room, spa, steam room
- Swimming pool, kiddies' pool
- Deluxe Banquet/Function Room
- 24-hour convenience store, concierge service

at The St. Francis Towers showroom  
Monday to Sunday  
right next to the Shangri-La Plaza Mall,  
Shangri-La Place  
EDSA Corner Shaw Boulevard  
Ortigas Center  
Mandaluyong City, Philippines  
634-8080, 634-8111  
634-7756  
sales@thestfrancistowers.com

Call 634-8080, 634-8111



SHANGRI-LA PLACE

A Development of The Shang Grand Tower Corporation.

The particulars, details and results shown herein are intended to give a general idea of the project and are not to be relied upon as statements of fact. While such particulars and details are based on present plans which have been prepared with utmost care and are presented in good faith, buyers are invited to verify their factual correctness and subsequent changes, if any. The contents herein are subject to change without prior notice and do not constitute part of an offer or contract. PLURB 1/24/06 13493

If you have any complaints, grievances or suggestions about the treatment of news and photos by the Inquirer, you may write to the Readers' Advocate, Philippine Daily Inquirer, Chino Roces Avenue, corner Yague and Mascarido Streets, City of Makati or send a fax to Nos. 897-4793, 897-4794, or e-mail readersadvocate@inquirer.com.ph

Writers of letters to the editor are requested to include their complete address and telephone or pager number or e-mail address for verification purposes. The Inquirer will not publish any letter unless such information is supplied.



# INQUIRER

Northern Luzon

Editor Jun Bandayrel

Bureau Chief Rolando B. Fernandez

## Igorot elders to write own history

By Maurice Malanes  
La Trinidad, Benguet

**E**LDER FLORENTINO MERINO of Kabayan, Benguet, shakes his head as he relates how at least three writers have made fantastic, if not blatantly erroneous, claims about how his ancestors mummified their dead.

Three written accounts Merino encountered claimed that to mummify a dead corpse in Kabayan, a person was made to drink salt solution while he or she was still alive.

"This is totally not correct," said the former mayor of the Ibaloi upland town famed for its century-old mummies.

To mummify their dead, Kabayan folk of yore used salt solution apart from some herbs, all right, but "not when a person was still alive," Merino said.

"Relatives would not allow this. The salt solution technique was applied when a person had just died," he added.

Such errors committed by scholars and writers prompted Merino to help found the Cordillera Historical Society (CHS), of which he was elected vice president.

According to its constitution and bylaws, the CHS, composed of Igorot professionals and students, seeks "to update, correct local history, misconceptions, errors, controversies in accordance with scholarly standards," among other things.

Its formation had "long been overdue," said



**A "MAMBUNONG" (tribal priest) presides over rituals performed during the return of stolen ancient mummies to Kabayan, Benguet. The rituals were meant to appease the mummies' spirits and to ask them to protect the community.** EVESPINTU

Baguio City Rep. Mauricio Domogan, who inducted the officers on Dec. 19 last year. "There are many uncorrected errors in our history that need to be checked; otherwise, we will be misinforming and miseducating our children."

Domogan recalled how some foreign authors had pictured Igorots as "lazy, thieves, polygamous, headhunters and uncivilized."

As a result, "we were ashamed to identify ourselves as Igorots," he said.

### Cultural pride

The good news, Domogan noted, was that

Igorots were now slowly regaining their cultural pride. He said the organization of the CHS would help enable the Igorot to fully regain pride in their cultural heritage and history.

Since its launching in November last year, the CHS has become a venue for local historians to present papers about vignettes of Cordillera history and culture.

Prof. Morr Pungayan, an Ibaloi, presented a paper about the "Battle of Tonglo" where Ibaloi warriors defended their land from the encroachment of gold-seeking Spaniards.

Merino also presented a paper explaining the background and context of the Bendian dance.

The dance is an epic in itself, depicting both the spiritual outlook and history of the Ibaloi who first settled in the valleys along the Agno River, the elder said.

During the CHS general assembly last month, two more historians presented papers, which, officers said, would be edited, compiled and published later.

### 'Bodong'

Lawyer Dominador Sumayden talked about the history of the "bodong" or peace pacts in his hometown of Barlig in Mt. Province.

Peace has long reigned in Barlig through 13 peace pacts that it forged with various tribes of Kalinga and two more peace pacts with Ifugao, said Sumayden, who also works with the National Commission on Indigenous Peoples.

Inspired by the lawyer's presentation, the CHS president, Dr. Rogelio Colting of Benguet State University, said the group could help establish "peace academies" to help study various

ways of settling conflicts and promoting peace.

For his part, retired educator Biano Baucas, also of Kabayan, talked about traditional beliefs, rituals and customs related to preventing and curing diseases in Benguet.

Another yet unexplored aspect of history writing is the role of the Chinese not only in the Cordillera's but also in the country's history.

Long before Ferdinand Magellan set foot in the archipelago in 1521, the Chinese had already been trading with the Igorot, who bartered gold for Chinese porcelain jars and other chinaware.

## Fisherfolk replant decimated mangrove forests

By Yolanda Sotelo-Fuertes  
Bolinao, Pangasinan

**A** COMMON PROBLEM AND A COMMON solution bind fishermen of Anda, Bolinao, Bani and Alaminos City (Abba) in western Pangasinan. The problem: Decimated mangrove forests. The solution: Reforestation.

The fisherfolk in these coastal areas replanted mangroves even long before a tsunami hit Asian countries in 2004, a tragedy from which many people learned about the importance of mangrove forests.

Together, the fishermen have replanted almost 200 hectares with mangrove trees.

A group from Bolinao is leading the campaign. So far, 74.11 ha of mangrove areas in seven villages have been reforested.

The "seeds" of the project were sowed in 1995, said fisherman Jessem Gabatin. That year, the fisherfolk were organized with assistance from the University of the Philippines' Marine Science Institute, Haribon Foundation, UP College of Social Work and Community Development, and the local government.

Four groups were formed then from the villages of Binabalian, Balingasay, Arnedo and Pilar. They were federated in 1997 under the Kaisahan ng mga Samahan Alay sa Kalikasan Inc. (Kaisaka).

The Kaisaka, which now has 13 groups under its wings, asks for assistance from the government and other nongovernment organizations in its desire to replant mangroves.

Last year, Gov. Victor Agbayani gave 5,000 propagules (mangrove seedlings) each to three people's organizations (POs) in Bolinao and two groups in Anda. The provincial government maintains mangrove nurseries in Bolinao, Anda and Alaminos.

In Bolinao, the mangrove reforestation went to high gear in 2004 when the United Nations Development Program released a P2.4-million grant to Kaisaka.

The federation, headed by Gabatin, trains fisherfolk on how to collect, plant and take care of propagules.

"For each propagule planted, we pay fishermen 75 centavos," Annabelle Echavez, Kaisaka vice president, said.

The women take care of the mangroves while the men are out in the sea fishing, said Myrna Embilo, also Kaisaka vice president.

Bolinao once had thick mangrove forests but these were destroyed to make way for fishponds. Records from the Bureau of Fisheries and Aquatic Resources showed that 195.6 ha, mostly mangrove forests, in the town are covered by fishpond lease agreements (FLAs).

Virgin mangrove forests still exist, said environmental activist Margaret Celeste. Surrounding the Balingasay River, a recipient of

the Philippine Wetlands Conservation Award in 2004, are hectares of century-old mangroves.

### Anda, Alaminos

Residents in the island-town of Anda have shown the same zeal in rehabilitating mangrove forests in the town.

Board Member Alice Pulido started the program in 1998 during her term as mayor. Her husband Nestor, now the town mayor, continues the projects.

Municipal agriculturist Beth Tomas said 56.7 ha in 10 villages have been replanted with mangrove trees. The town still has natural-growth mangrove forests.

Like in Bolinao, Anda's mangrove forests were converted into fishponds. BFAR records showed that 209.11 ha are in the hands of fishpond owners bearing FLAs.

Board Member Pulido said residents who used to enjoy bountiful harvests from the communal fishing grounds were displaced when the FLAs were granted and ended up working for the fishpond owners.

The earliest mangrove reforestation project in Pangasinan is found in San Miguel village in Bani. The 42-ha project was established in 1990 by the late Mayor Marcelo Navarro with the Department of Environment and Natural Resources.

In 1995 and 1996, the town won the Likas Yaman Award as the country's best community-based upland development project.

Mayor Gabriel Navarro, son of the late mayor, built a walkway from the mainland to the project site where different species of birds swarm. Crustaceans and different fish species have also found refuge there.

Bani has the biggest area of coastal and mangrove forests that had been cleared to make way for fishponds. A total of 290.9 ha are covered by FLAs granted by the BFAR.

In Alaminos, 13 ha in 10 villages have been replanted with mangroves, said Milberth Ferrer, city aquaculturist.

Planting activities initially started in 1997, involving US Peace Corps volunteers, in Telbang village, but the massive work took place in 1999.

"We have shifted to planting multispecies of mangroves so that there will be biodiversity and protection against infestation," Ferrer said.

The city government provides planting materials and technical assistance to the 10 POs involved

Fisherfolk in coastal villages replanted mangroves long before a tsunami hit Asia in 2004

in the project. The POs manage the reforestation areas, with assistance from caretakers assigned by the city government.

The city's Hundred Islands National Park also used to be covered with thick mangrove forests, but 261 ha of its territory had been converted into fishponds.

In 2000, 12 ha of three-year-old mangroves in Barangay Victory in Bolinao were destroyed because of

an oil spill from a cargo ship headed for the power plant in Sual town.

In Alaminos, 1.4 ha of newly planted mangroves were uprooted by a typhoon last year.

But the biggest threat comes from people themselves.

Early last year, mangrove forests in Malapang, Anda and in Luna, Bolinao, were cut down by people who wanted to convert the areas into fishponds.

**WILSON**

WET & DRY  
HEAVY-DUTY POLISHER



**AVAILABLE MODELS**

8" (203)	10" (254)	13" (330)	16" (406)
----------	-----------	-----------	-----------

**OPTIONAL ACCESSORIES:**  
Brush, Pad Holder, Polishing Pad, Scrubbing Pad & Stripping Pad

**ASTECH PANGSEON**  
Over 20 years of unmatched Durability

MANILA TEL. NO. 634-8551 to 55  
CEBU TELEFAX (032) 344-1185  
DAVAO TELEFAX (082) 221-6585

## Panasonic

ideas for life



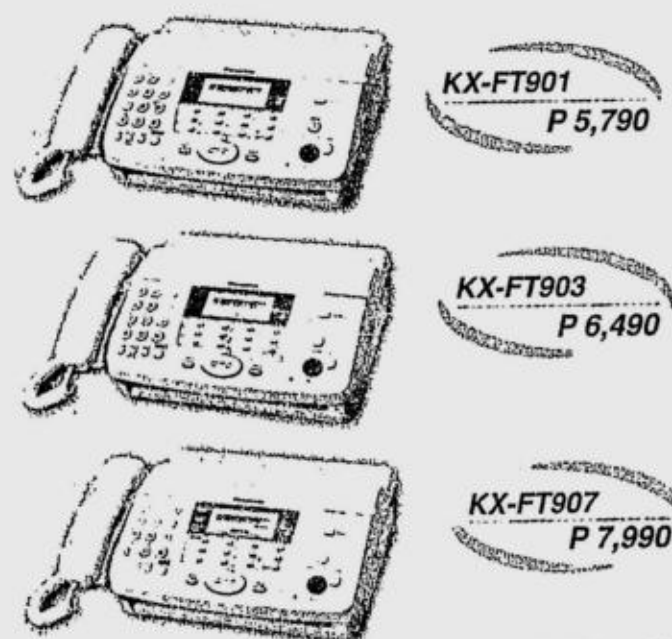
**KX-FP342**  
Before: P 7,990  
Now: P 6,990

**KX-FP362**  
P 9,490

**KX-FA37E**  
ink film (70m)  
• Film used for KX-FP342  
and KX-FP362

The high performing fax machine.  
No wonder people choose Panasonic.

### Thermal

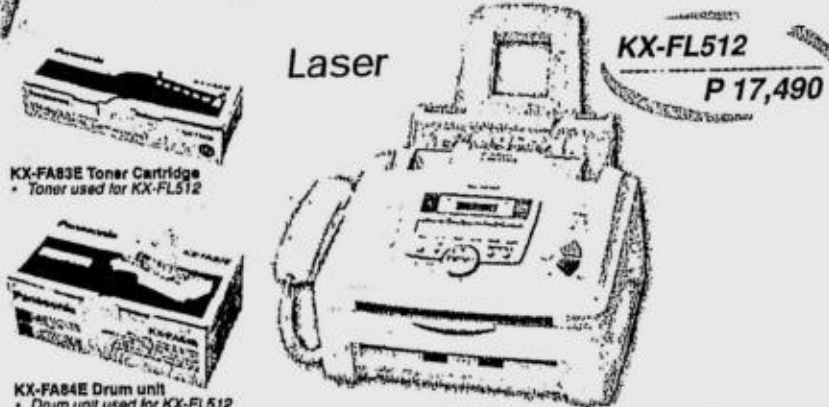


**KX-FT901**  
P 5,790

**KX-FT903**  
P 6,490

**KX-FT907**  
P 7,990

### Laser



**KX-FL512**  
P 17,490

KEY FEATURES	KX-FT901	KX-FT903	KX-FT907	KX-FP342	KX-FP362	KX-FL512
Automatic Paper Cutter	•	•	•	•	•	•
Document Feeder	10 sheets	10 sheets	10 sheets	10 sheets	10 sheets	20 sheets
Navigator Key	•	•	•	•	•	•
64-Level Halftone	•	•	•	•	•	•
Copy Speed	•	•	•	4 PPM	4 PPM	10 PPM
Digital Speaker Phone	•	•	•	•	•	•
Document Memory	•	20 pages (max)	20 pages (max)	28 pages (max)	28 pages (max)	170 pages (max)
Digital Answering System	•	•	•	•	•	•
Sequential Broadcast	•	10 locations	10 locations	20 locations	20 locations	20 locations
Printer Function	•	•	•	•	•	•
Scanner Function	•	•	•	•	•	•
*Caller-ID Ready	•	•	•	•	•	•
Dial Lock Function	•	•	•	•	•	•

\*Caller-ID subscription required. Prices (SRP based), features and design are subject to change without prior notice.

For dealer referrals, please call: **Panasonic Philippines (Sales Division of PMPC)**  
Tel. Nos. 899-4595 to 98 • Fax No. 897-4558 • Email address: pmpr\_systemsales@ph.panasonic.com



**NORTHERN LUZON BUREAU**  
Room 201, Bonuan Apartelle  
10 Happy Glen Loop, Baguio City  
Tel. No. (074)443-9255  
Fax No. (074)443-8971  
E-mail: [inq\\_baguio@inquirer.com.ph](mailto:inq_baguio@inquirer.com.ph)

**SOUTHERN LUZON BUREAU**  
23 Aurora St., Old Albay District  
Lagazpi City  
Tel. No. (052) 820-8402  
Fax No. (052) 820-1274  
E-mail: [inq\\_bicol@inquirer.com.ph](mailto:inq_bicol@inquirer.com.ph)

E-mail: [pr\\_provincial\\_news@inquirer.com.ph](mailto:pr_provincial_news@inquirer.com.ph)

**VISAYAS BUREAU**  
c/o Cebu Daily News  
18-16 Escario St., Cebu City  
Tel. Nos. (032) 233-0346/233-0349  
Fax No. (032) 232-9938  
E-mail: [inq\\_cebu@inquirer.com.ph](mailto:inq_cebu@inquirer.com.ph)

**MINDANAO BUREAU**  
FEP Printing Corp. Bldg.  
Ma-a Road, Davao City  
Tel. No. (082)244-1770 to 71  
Fax No. (082)244-1771  
E-mail: [inq\\_davao@inquirer.com.ph](mailto:inq_davao@inquirer.com.ph)

**Across the NATION**  
Text us your feedback: Inquirer atn name/age/city/message to 2207 (Globe) or 283 (Smart) Assistant Editor Tony Bergonia

# Lafayette fine not enough, say execs

## Mining operations set back, says DENR

LEGAZPI CITY—THE P10.7 MILLION fine, among other fines, and the strict conditions imposed on Lafayette Philippines Inc. by the Pollution and Adjudication Board (PAB) will adversely affect the company's operations in Rapu-Rapu, Albay, according to Rey Juan, Mines and Geosciences Bureau regional director.

With Lafayette's operations already suspended after the mining spills late last year, Juan stressed that the ruling would further set back the company's timetable.

"Well, there's no one to blame here except Lafayette, which had admittedly overlooked putting up the necessary technologies needed in the continuous gold milling operations," he said.

### Tough decision

Rod Watt, Lafayette country manager, said in a phone interview that the firm would study the penalties and fines imposed on it as well as all other conditions and requirements that his company was asked to comply with.

"It's kind of hard for us but we humbly submit to the dictates of the Philippine laws. That's what the law says and we are going to abide by it," he said.

Watt added that he could not further comment on the fines imposed on Lafayette since the company has yet to receive the copies of the PAB ruling.

"The thing is, we are always cooperative with the Philippine government. Right now, our initial plan is to schedule a dialogue with the PAB to discuss all the mentioned conditions. Other

than that I cannot make any statement," Watt said.

The P10.7 million total amount of fines and other penalties that have yet to be paid in connection with the Oct 11 and Oct 31 mine spills in the island-municipality of Rapu-Rapu in Albay are considered to be the biggest amount of fines imposed by the government so far on a company in violation of the Clean Water Act.

Juan said Lafayette is still determined to continue its operations despite the ruling, but it will take some time before the company could gain its momentum as it would consider all the new strict conditions and requirements for study.

### Resources

"Just imagine that amount of money, the pressure to comply with all the conditions in the soonest possible time, and the clamor of the local folk. This is indeed a make or break case. It only shows that our government means business here, especially with regard to the Mining Act of 1995," Juan said.

Lafayette is strictly required to rehabilitate its settling, polishing and event ponds to ensure that these can hold mine wastes and effluents from the project before it could resume operations.

The rest will depend on how Lafayette will comply with the conditions and how determined the Philippine government will be in its continuous strict monitoring of mining in accordance with the Mining Act of 1995, Juan said. *Gil Francis G. Arevalo, PDI Southern Luzon Bureau*

By Blanche S. Rivera

THE MULTIMILLION-PESO FINE SLAPPED against an Australian mining firm apparently was not enough to appease the fishing communities surrounding the Rapu-Rapu Polymetallic Project site in Albay and officials of Sorsogon, including the House minority floor leader.

Local officials, fishermen's group and House Minority Leader Chiz Escudero yesterday reiterated a call for Lafayette Mining Inc., operator of the P10.4-billion mining project in Rapu-Rapu, Albay to pull out of the island so fishermen can recover their livelihood.

Prieto-Diaz Mayor Benito Doma said the P10.7 million fine on Lafayette's subsidiary, Rapu-Rapu Processing Inc., was not enough to ensure that the mining company would install safeguards to prevent another mine spill that

caused fish kills on the island.

"The economic loss of fishers is bigger than the fine because it could last even after Lafayette's project ends in seven years. Until now, the people in other cities are not buying fish from Rapu-Rapu, our area and other towns in Sorsogon facing the Pacific coast," Doma said in a phone interview yesterday.

In an e-mailed statement, Escudero said the fine was too small and not commensurate to the damage that Lafayette has done.

He also said the fine should

translate into livelihood and economic opportunities for fishermen who suffered from the effects of the mine spill.

In an interview, Rod Watt, Lafayette country manager, said the firm would comply with the conditions set by the DENR along with the P10.7 million fine.

"We would not want an untoward incident to happen again," he said. "We would avail of the approval of the government ... before we proceed with our mining activities."

Roderick Salazar, lawyer and head of the Lafayette subsidiary Rapu-Rapu Minerals Inc., said his firm remained optimistic that "by correcting the issues and resuming operations ... we can deliver the type of production that will sustain profitability and local employment."

But Escudero, in his statement, said the environment should take precedence over whatever economic gains could be had from

the Lafayette operations.

Prieto-Diaz, an island municipality across Rapu-Rapu, has reported big losses in its fisheries trade. People refused to buy fish from areas near the mine site even if these were sold cheap.

"Until now, the fish scare is there," Doma said.

He said international and local nongovernment organizations are helping small municipalities collate data to document the adverse impact of Lafayette's mining project on fishing communities, mangroves and whale sharks.

"The fight will continue. We still want Lafayette out of here," Doma said, disclosing plans to file a civil suit against Lafayette.

Pamalakaya, a militant fishermen's group, said the problem would not end unless Lafayette is forced out of the 5,000-hectare island with a rich marine ecosystem. *With a report from Christine Gaylican*



### STAR

A giant sea turtle draws the attention of environment officials, children and villagers in a coastal town in Poro Point, La Union as it gets ready to return to its home in the sea. The turtle, measuring about 3 feet long, was tagged for monitoring before it was released back to the waters. It strayed to shore and was found by fishermen who alerted authorities.

AP



Food Category

**Micro-Enterprise Excellence Awards 2005**  
Best Product Awardee's

General Category



Cecilia Silva

**ASHI Ice Cream**  
San Jose, Antique



Nenita Martos

**Leve's Sandals**  
Muntinlupa City



As a poor woman Cecil's struggles in life are worth hearing. In 1973 she ventured into ice cream, ice candy and ice buko vending. A year later with P500.00 she started her own business venture. After her husband died from liver cirrhosis she didn't lose hope, she strived even harder, travelling alone everyday to sell her products to earn an income to support her six children. In 1998 she availed a microfinance loan of P2,000 from Ahon Sa Hirap Inc. (ASHI), then ASHI Special Ice Cream was born with several pushcarts moving around the barangays of San Jose. Today ASHI Special Ice Cream keeps ringing its bells to convince you to taste its sweetness.

When in Antique, listen for the bell and satisfy your cravings with one of the many delicious flavors

contact: INSOL Enterprise Center  
Bantayan St. Barangay 2  
San Jose, Antique  
on (036) 320 2129

Leve's Sandals are handmade with Marikina leather and water proof adhesive, thus the materials being used are guaranteed for durability. Quality and design meet the standards for export, yet all products are developed for and available in the local market. Sizes run from 5 to 9, with different creative designs and styles including the one finger, 5 fingers with buckles and many more. There are three colours in pure leather, black, brown and grey, which are suited to all. Leve's sandals are very comfortable and suitable to wear anywhere and everywhere at an affordable price. Purchases may be made individually from any of Leve's stores or for a bulk orders contact Nenita Martos direct.

**Leve's Sandals Outlets**  
No 12, CAA Road  
Infront of Bayabas St.  
Las Pinas City

Phase 1B, CAA Road  
Pulanglip 2, Las Pinas City

No 8 Macda St.  
Guadalupe, Mkt City

Nenita Martos Ph: 861 0466

INSOL Development Foundation Inc., proudly providing development services to micro-enterprises, congratulates the awardees including:  
Best Enterprise: Alicia & Bartolome Alonzo, Eastern Candle Manufacturing, Morong, Rizal  
Best Service Provider: Danny & Cecilia Habulan, Mega Star Studios, Muntinlupa City

For further contact or orders, visit our Show Room at 74, 8th. Ave Cubao. Or call 02 912 0644

## More cops deployed to secure Ati-Atihan

By Felipe Y. Celino  
PDI Visayas Bureau

ROXAS CITY—MORE policemen would be sent to Kalibo, Aklan in preparation for this year's Ati-Atihan Festival on Jan. 15.

Supt. Cipriano Querol, Capiz police director, said the augmentation force would be led by Insp. Leo Batiles, chief of the 1st Capiz Police Mobile Group.

Querol said the presence of an augmentation force would ensure that there would not be a repeat of last year's tragedy that left nine people, including the policeman who went on a shooting rampage, dead.

In last year's Ati-Atihan Festival, PO1 Jonathan Moreno went on a shooting rampage and gunned down first his superiors—Supt. Odelardo Magayanes, the provincial police director, and Insp. Manuel Eljay, the Kalibo police chief—before killing four other policemen and a five-year-old girl.

A doctor, one of the 30 other civilians wounded in the rampage, died a few days later. Moreno was killed by policemen.

The celebration of the Ati-Atihan Festival would proceed despite last year's tragedy, that police described as an isolated case.

## ROUNDUP

### 5 dead in road accident

MIDSAYAP, North Cotabato—At least five persons were killed in a road accident in Libungan, North Cotabato Tuesday, survivors said. The vehicle, locally known as a double tire passenger truck, was loaded with corn and was carrying nearly 30 passengers heading for Midsayap from Alamada, Cotabato when the accident happened at about 11 am. Its brakes failed as it went down a road in Barangay Montay, Libungan and turned turtle at least four times, according to survivor Simon Querido. Querido and more than a dozen others were wounded. Three of the casualties were identified as Dorotea Sato, 79, her son Constancio, 49 and Marjolina Querido, a teacher. The two others were unidentified.

*Edwin Fernandez, PDI Mindanao Bureau*

### Telecom compound bombed

PANDI, Bulacan—At least 10 armed men bombed the facilities of a telecommunications firm in Barangay Poblacion here on Monday. Bulacan police director Senior Supt. Benedict Michael Fokno said the men arrived at the Digital Telecommunications Philippines Inc. (Digitel) compound at 11:20 p.m. Monday and started firing their M-16 and M-14 rifles. Fokno said the men threw a Molotov cocktail at the facility built in the middle of a rice field. The explosion started a fire that burned the facility's cables. The Digitel compound houses the cell site for the company's Sun cellular mobile phone service. No one was reported hurt in the attack.

*Carmela Reyes, PDI Central Luzon Desk*

### Engineer slain

COTABATO CITY—An engineer, embroiled in an ownership dispute over a piece of property, was shot dead in Makilala town, North Cotabato on Friday. Col. Ruperto Pabustan, head of the Army's 602nd Infantry Brigade, said two unidentified men gunned down Oscar Villarosa in Barangay Kisante. He was then with his wife, Vilma. Kisante village chief Lotero Panpanga said the couple had just attended a hearing involving the sale of rubber trees in Kisante.

*Charles C. Sefase, PDI Mindanao Bureau*

### Bird flu info drive

DUMAGUETE CITY—The provincial government will start a massive information drive on avian flu starting this month. Provincial veterinarian Antonio Mutia, action officer of the Provincial Task Force Avian (Bird) Flu, said the task force is taking seriously the threat of avian flu, following reports that it has already killed 76 people worldwide. Mutia said while the Philippines remains bird flu free, it was necessary to give the correct information and educate the people on what to do if the dreaded virus found its way in the province.

*Romy G. Amarado, PDI Visayas Bureau*

### Sandbagging students

CITY OF CALAPAN—Students were being tapped to put sand in sacks that will be used to prevent flooding here. The sandbagging, which started in late December, was expected to be completed in a month. More volunteers were needed for the temporary flood control measure undertaken in Barangay Bucayao, site of the dike, which collapsed due to the floods that hit Mindoro last month.

*Madonna Virola, PDI Southern Luzon Bureau*

### Local gov't agencies go upland

LIGAO CITY—Some government agencies here have been visiting upland barangays for the past four months to facilitate the villagers' transactions with the city government. Mayor Linda Gonzalez said the extension service will save upland villagers money, time and effort. Among the agencies who regularly come to visit are the civil registrar, the treasurer's office, the city health and social welfare and development offices.

*Michael B. Jaucian, PDI Southern Luzon Bureau*



EZ2 SUERTRES SIX DIGIT  
12 18 7 9 3 4 0 3 7 0 9  
(In exact order)

# METRO

6/42 Luzon/Vis-Min

E-mail: pr\_metro@inquirer.com.ph

4 6 12 32 41 42

P20,280,117.60

Editor Ester G. Dipasupil

Text us your feedback: inquirer met name/age/city/message to 2207 (Globe) or 283 (Smart)



**BEGINNING** this week, the C-5 Katipunan flyover will be closed to traffic from 10 p.m. to 5 a.m. daily. The ban will be enforced for 30 days to protect the flyover from further weakening following a fire last month which affected its structural support.

JOAN BONDOC

## Another 'Nazareno' devotee dies

By Margaux C. Ortiz

ANOTHER BLACK NAZARENE devotee died at the Philippine General Hospital (PGH) yesterday morning, a day after a stampede during the annual Quiapo procession claimed the life of a 38-year-old man and injured 20 others.

Ricardo Escobido succumbed to hypoxic ischemic encephalopathy, or lack of oxygen flow to the brain, at around 7 a.m., according to PGH spokesperson Dr.

Michael Tee.

Tee said Escobido was brought to the hospital at 9 p.m. on Monday, where he was temporarily revived after registering a zero heart rate.

A few hours earlier, another devotee, Reynante Martinez, had suffered a heart attack and was declared dead on arrival at the PGH.

Police officials and paramedics said Martinez and four other devotees fell into a manhole with a de-

fective cover and were

stepped on during a stampede during the procession.

Tee said around 15 devotees were brought to the hospital on Monday. Four of them complained of high blood pressure and hypertension, while 11 were treated for physical injuries.

Manila Police District Supt. Romulo Sapitula had said that around 20 persons suffered from a variety of injuries during

the procession.

"While there were only 16 people injured last year, this year's activity was more peaceful because organizers and devotees did not have a hard time taking out the statue from the church," Sapitula said in an earlier interview.

A man had also died of a heart attack two years ago on Palanca Street, Quiapo while walking alongside the 200-year-old statue of Christ bearing a cross.

## Manila dorms face safety check

By Margaux C. Ortiz

WITH THE RECOVERY OF THE CHARRED bodies of a couple who were reported missing after a fire in Sampaloc, Manila, on Sunday, police said yesterday that two other persons have not yet been found in the aftermath of the blaze.

The fire claimed the lives of eight persons. FO1 Guillermo Fermalino said they have not yet been able to account for Henry Lee and his wife who were among the occupants of a two-story apartment building on 833 P Campa St. that burned down over the weekend.

"They could be the last two unidentified bodies which were brought to the Universal Funeral Service on Tayuman Street," Fermalino said in a phone interview. "We urge their relatives to go to the funeral parlor for identification purposes."

Interior Secretary Angelo Reyes yesterday ordered the Bureau of Fire Protection to intensify the inspection of dormitories and

boarding houses for possible violations of existing fire regulations and safety standards. The secretary called for stricter observation of fire standards such as those covering fire extinguishers and fire exits.

Manila Mayor Lito Atienza also ordered City Administrator Dino Nable to form a composite team to inspect safety provisions in the city's boarding houses.

Reyes, on the other hand, said public safety calls for the strict implementation of fire safety measures stipulated under the building and fire code.

Fermalino said the relatives of Ricky and Cherry Ann Alag, who were reported missing earlier, claimed the couple's remains from the funeral home. "The relatives were asked to produce dental records to confirm the identities of the Alags," he added.

Fermalino said they would invite building owner Juan Manahan, who also owned three other adjacent boarding houses, to shed light on the management of the establishments.

With Norman Bordadora

### METROBRIEFS

#### Bike theft suspect arrested

ONE of the alleged leaders of a syndicate engaged in the theft of motorcycles and scooters in Metro Manila was arrested by agents of the National Bureau of Investigation (NBI) last week. Suspect Roderick Daz, 35, of M.H. Del Pilar St., Ciudad Real, San Jose del Monte City, Bulacan, was presented during a news conference at the NBI headquarters yesterday. NBI National Capital Region chief Ruel Lasala said interested customers usually contacted the suspect to tell him what kind of motorcycles they wanted to buy. The suspect would then call up his men who would scour the metropolis for the motorcycles specified by the customers.

Margaux C. Ortiz

#### Security officer shot dead

A SECURITY officer of the Department of Public Safety and Traffic Management (DPSTM) in Caloocan City was killed by armed men Monday night. Police identified the victim as Rolando Chlapco, 36, of Everest St., Mountain Heights Subdivision, Caloocan City. A report filed by Chief Insp. Jose Valencia, chief of the city's investigation branch, said the victim was seated in front of his house when four armed men on board two motorcycles stopped and shot him. Chlapco was rushed to the hospital but was declared dead on arrival. "It could be work related because he was in charge of the security of all schools in the city," said Al Santamaría, DPSTM head. Santamaría himself survived an ambush

attempt last year.

Nancy C. Carvajal

#### Nursing seminar

THE SAN Beda College Nursing Class of 2006 will hold a macro-seminar tomorrow with the theme "Boundless Practice: A Call for Human-oriented Quality Nurses." The free seminar will be held at the SBC conference hall in Mendiola, Manila from 8 a.m. to 5 p.m. through the efforts of Section 4BCN under Prof. Myrna Olaso, R.N., M.A. Ed. Distinguished panelists include Patricia Luna, assistant regional director of the Department of Social Welfare and Development-National Capital Region; Dr. Irene Baluyut, pediatrician and child protection specialist at the Philippine General Hospital; Henry Paul Santos, officer of the Philippine Nurses Association-Committee on Ethics; and Dr. Valentin Bernales, head of the National Bureau of Investigation—Medico-Legal Division.

#### Makati-MMDA turf war

A CONFRONTATION looms between the Makati City government and the Metropolitan Manila Development Authority (MMDA) as the former announced yesterday that it would soon take over from the agency the management of traffic in the city's national roads. The Makati City Hall said the move "is consistent with provisions of the Local Government Code cited in a recent Supreme Court decision... which said that local governments have the sole authority over traffic management in their respective areas." But MMDA Chair Bayani Fernando said the move would defeat "the spirit and intent" of having a metropolitan government such as the MMDA which, he said, was created to take care of the metropolis' problems on traffic, garbage and flooding.

Tarra V. Quismundo

## Flyover off limits for 7 hours daily

By Tarra V. Quismundo

TO ENSURE THE SAFETY OF MOTORISTS, the C-5 Katipunan flyover in Quezon City would be closed to all types of vehicles from 10 p.m. to 5 a.m. daily, beginning this week.

Angelito Vergel de Dios, Metropolitan Manila Development Authority Traffic Operations Center (MMDA-TOC) executive director, said yesterday the seven-hour ban would be enforced for 30 days to give the Department of Public Works and Highways (DPWH) time to study how the structure could best be repaired.

The MMDA had imposed a round-the-clock ban on trucks on the flyover, which was weakened by a fire that razed shanties underneath the structure last month. Only trucks and vehicles that weigh five tons or less can use the flyover.

"The structure became brittle after the fire. This is to mitigate the effect of the load on the structure and to prevent any accidents," De Dios said.

The MMDA, in coordination with the DPWH and Quezon City's public safety department, began enforcing the seven-hour ban on all types of vehicles last Monday.

On Dec. 26, a fire razed some 300 houses beneath the flyover, leaving a woman and her child dead. The blaze raged for nearly four hours and exposed the structure's underbelly to extreme heat.

"It is natural that the physical property of materials making up the flyover would alter after long exposure to heat. In this case, fire affected the internal tendons and high tension wires serving as structural support for the [bypass]," said Ramon Ona, chief engineer of the MMDA-TOC's Traffic Engineering Center.

Ona drew up alternative routes for motorists who would be affected by the flyover's closure. Light vehicles going northbound from C-5 Road may turn right at FVR Road, then go straight through the service road of Riverbank Bridge to reach Marcos Highway. Another alternative is taking a right to Maj. Dizon from FVR Road, right to Marcos Highway and straight to the U-turn slot.

Those going southbound from Katipunan Avenue may take a right to Xavierville Av-

enue, left to Anonas, right to Aurora Boulevard and left at 20th Avenue. Northbound trucks from C-5 Road may take a right at Ortigas Avenue beneath the Ortigas-C-5 flyover, left to Amang Rodriguez Avenue, right at Marcos Highway and straight to the road's U-turn slot.

Heavy vehicles may also take Industria from C-5 Road bypassing Ortigas Avenue, turn left on Rodriguez Avenue, right toward Marcos Highway, then straight to the U-turn slot.

**PRO-GYM**  
#1 IN FITNESS EQUIPMENT  
WORLD-CLASS EQUIPMENT  
TO MATCH YOUR BUDGET!  
THE LEADER & AUTHORITY SINCE 1979  
CLUB EDITION 2nd GENERATION  
ENGINEERED AND DESIGNED FOR HEALTH CLUBS,  
COMPANY GYM, CONDOMINIUMS, RESORTS,  
HOTELS & SCHOOLS AT FACTORY DIRECT PRICES.

SELECTORIZED & PLATE LOADING

CALL US. We send Catalog & Price List thru express courier or e-mail. We are also available for consultation in planning your Gym.

**HOME GYMS**

FREE 2 WEIGHT TRAINING BOOKLET, EXERCISE CHART and FLEXIBILITY CHART on all purchases. This valuable reference introduces you step by step to the world of Fitness and Bodybuilding.

MORE MODELS AT LOWEST PRICES ON BENCHES, TREADMILLS, BIKES, COMPACT GYM & WEIGHTS. CALL US FOR PRODUCT LITERATURE & PRICES.

TO ORDER CALL: 742-18-08  
741-59-74  
743-13-49  
FAX: 742-61-59  
progym@pldtdsl.net

**SEPTEM, INC.**  
58 HALCON ST., QUEZON CITY

FACTORY OUTLET

**Corporate Invitational Badminton Cup**

February 25 and 26, 2006  
at Badminton Central Makati, Inc. (BCMI), Pasong Tamo, Makati City

now on its 2nd Year!

Participating teams:  
Accenture \* ADB \* BSP  
Chinabank \* Citibank  
Consolidated Industrial Gases, Inc.  
Equitable PCI Bank  
JG Summit Corp.  
Metrobank  
Pilipinas Shell  
PLDT \* Siemens

Team Competitions:  
Two Men's Doubles  
Two Ladies Doubles  
Mixed Doubles

Organized by Rizal Badminton Club  
contact persons are Sundee Guevara 0917-0088779  
Liza Alamar 0917-8015310, Melvin Nubla 0920-9220063  
and J.R. Chua 0920-5552507

UNILEVER



# Will your new car come with P1,000,000?



## Fast Car, Fast Cash

You could be a winner of ONE MILLION PESOS when you buy your car through PSBank and Metrobank's FAST CAR, FAST CASH promo! If you avail of a PSBank Auto Loan or a Metrobank Auto Loan from January 16, 2006 to April 28, 2006, you are eligible to win the grand prize of one million pesos or one of 21 prizes of P25,000. With PSBank and Metrobank, you can get your car fast, win big, and drive home a winner!

- 1) This promo is open to all Individual and Corporate clients who avail of an auto loan from PSBank or Metrobank within the period of January 16 to April 28, 2006.
- 2) Each auto loan account booked will be assigned one computer-generated raffle number.
- 3) There will be seven (7) minor draws and one (1) grand draw.
- 4) Three (3) clients have the chance to win P25,000 each in every minor draw and one (1) lucky client will win P1,000,000 in the grand draw. All prizes are tax-free.
- 5) Winners will be drawn via electronic raffle draw under the supervision of a DTI representative on the designated draw dates at the PSBank Center, 777 Paseo de Roxas cor. Sedeño St., Makati City.
- 6) Winning clients will be notified via registered mail and their names will be published in leading newspapers.

Please see Posters and Flyers for full details, or visit any PSBank or Metrobank branch.  
Per DTI-NCR Permit No. 4314, Series of 2005. Prizes will be in the form of manager's checks.





## BASKETBALL: NCAA

North Carolina vs Virginia Tech; 8:30 a.m.; ESPN - The defending champion Tar Heels tangle with the Hokies. Schedules subject to change without prior notice.



Compiled by L. Mangulat

Text us your feedback: Inquirer sport name/age/city/message to 2207 (Globe) or 283 (Smart)

E-mail: pr\_sports@inquirer.com.ph

Editor Teddyvic S. Melendres

## SPORTS

# Express, Aces go for jugular

## Perasol fined for Game 1 outburst

**AIR21 STANDS AT THE EDGE of a major breakthrough in its franchise history. It just has to find a way to finish off the most decorated team in the Philippine Basketball Association.**

Seeking to advance to the quarterfinals for the first time since joining the league, the Express go for the clincher against the San Miguel Beermen in Game 2 of their best-of-three wild-card series today in the San Mig Coffee-Fiesta Conference at the Cuneta Astrodome.

Since the wild-card format was implemented in 2004, the Bert Lina-owned franchise has yet to hurdle that phase of the tournament. In contrast, the Beermen have made it past the elimination round 25 straight times since 1996, the longest streak among active teams.

"If we want to win the series, we have to close it

## GAMES TODAY

(Cuneta Astrodome)

4:40 p.m.—San

Miguel Beer vs Air21

7:35 p.m.—Sta. Lucia

Realty vs Alaska

on Wednesday (today)," said Air21 head coach Bo Perasol after the Express seized Game 1 of the series, 97-88. "A Game 3 will be very difficult for us."

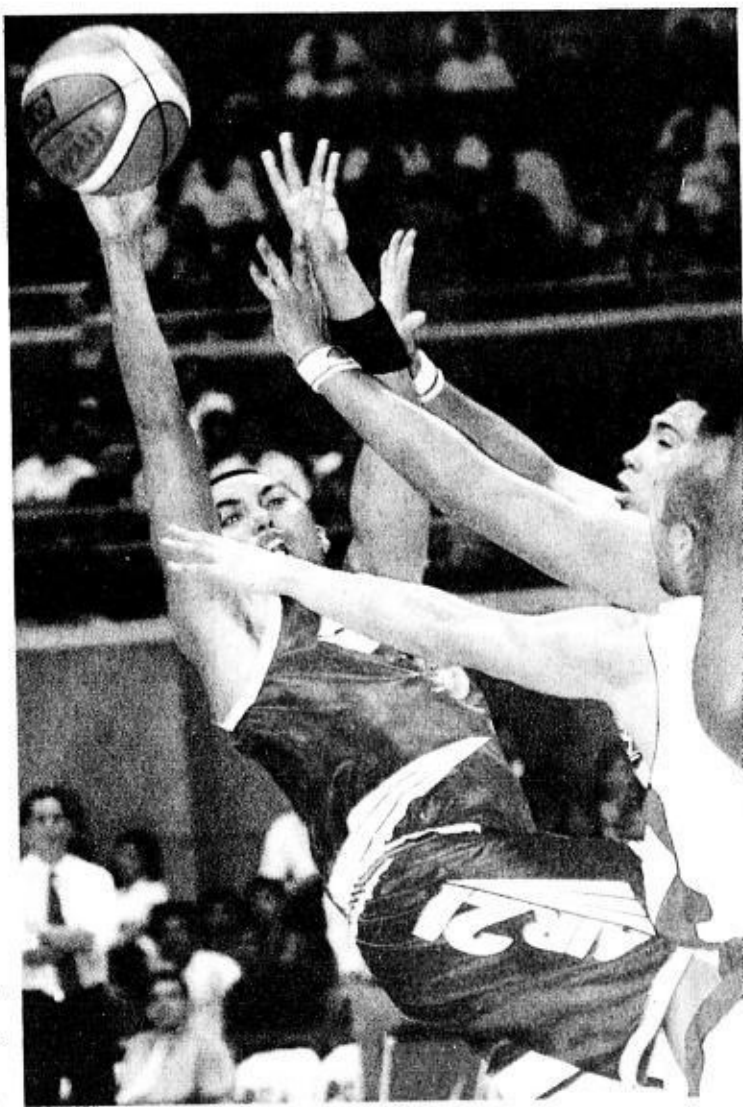
But things are bound to be different this time. For one, this is not the same San Miguel team that squeezed three tough matches in the same number of days. The Beermen, the winningest team in the league with 17 titles, are coming off a three-day rest.

And it was a rest they badly needed. The Beermen played on back-to-back dates to eliminate the Coca-Cola Tigers before facing the Express for Game 1 on the third night.

The winner of the series will meet the Talk 'N Text Phone Pals in a best-of-five quarterfinals.

"It [fatigue] was a factor but mentally, they were tough," said Perasol, who was thrown out in Game

EXPRESS/A20



AIR21 gunner Renren Ritualo (left) hopes to reprise his team-high output in Game 1 against the wounded Beermen tonight. AUGUST DELA CRUZ

## Sanz claims PBL's best of week honors

BIG NUMBERS ARE OFTEN EXPECTED from Robert Sanz. As one of the take-charge guys of Hapee-PCU, the 6-foot-2 forward thrives in pressure-packed situations.

Sanz again showed his poise and all-around game when he led the Hapee charge against the seemingly unstoppable Magnolia Wizards in the PBL Heroes Cup last Saturday.

In his finest form this conference, Sanz exploded with 23 points on top of nine rebounds, three assists, one steal and two blocks to lead the Teethmasters to an 81-70 upset of the Wizards.

"One good thing about [Robert] is that he's courageous," said coach Junel Baculi of Sanz, the league's Player of the Week.

Sanz also stepped up on defense, helping limit the production of Magnolia's star duo of Arwind Santos and Kelly Williams to a combined 13 points.

"He was everywhere on the court, giving support to his teammates and motivating them," added Baculi. "He's such a fine leader."

The win kept the Teethmasters in contention for the two outright semifinal berths. The crew tied Montaña at third with 5-4 records. They trail Magnolia (7-2) and Rain or Shine (6-3).

Sanz, the 2004 NCAA Finals Most Valuable Player in PCU's title run, edged nominees Marcy Arellano, Ken Bono and Jay-R Reyes for the weekly citation.

Jasmine W. Payo

## RP divers get scholarships, living quarters

By Marc Anthony Reyes

MEMBERS OF THE NATIONAL DIVING team, toast of the nation for their phenomenal performance in the 23rd Southeast Asian Games, will receive yet another reward, this time in the form of scholarships.

The Los Baños-based Trace Computer College, site of the SEAG competition where the divers came away with five gold medals, also offered the athletes living quarters on the campus.

Philippine Amateur Swimming Association president Mark Joseph said the divers, led by triple-gold winner Shiela Mae Perez, will be enrolled this school year at the college.

"It's going to be very convenient for them be-

cause they don't have to travel to school and train," said Joseph.

Counting the four-gold haul of the swimmers, the Philippines emerged second overall in aquatics behind the crack Singaporeans. Filipinos won five golds in the previous SEAG.

The same scholarship was also offered to the national swimmers, but most of them—including SEAG triple gold medalist Miguel Molina and Miguel Mendoza—are now finishing their studies in the United States.

Unlike the swimmers, however, the divers came mostly from poor districts in Davao City. Among them are SEAG gold medalists siblings Zardo and Ceseil Domenios, Rexel Ryan Fabriga and Kevin Kromwell Kong.

**NEW! RULE THE ROAD**

**SHARK**

**NUDGE GEAR**

Put an end to generic-looking bullbars! Reinforced with rigid steel frame. No-holes bored installation.

**NUDGE GEAR I**

**NUDGE GEAR II**

WITH BUILT-IN SHARK TITANIUM STEPBOARD

Other SHARK Accessories: SHARK CADDY MATE, SHARK ROOF RACK, SHARK REAR STEPBOARD, SHARK STAINLESS STEEL TUBE

1013A EDSA VETERAN'S VILLAGE, PROJ. 7, QUEZON CITY TEL: 410-1067 / 65 • 372-3640  
We deliver to or install at your home or office (Metro Manila Only)

**EDSA RALLY NOW HAS A DIFFERENT MEANING.**

**INTRODUCING FORD FOCUS 1.6L TREND**

European Styling. German Engineering. Superb Driving Dynamics.  
Own a World Rally Champion for as low as P788,000.



iPod-ready  
sound system



Stylish interiors with  
beige fabric seats



Unique air conditioning  
vents in the back seat



www.ford.com.ph

Ford Philippines

FORD FOCUS  
DRIVE YOUR LIFE

• Ford Alabang, Truck Lines: 842-3081 / 842-4628, Fax No: 857-4430 • Ford Balintawak, Truck Line: 927-9648, Fax No: 927-5981 • Ford Commercial, Tel: 952-9441, 952-9446 Fax No: 952-9440 • Ford EDSA Greenhills, Tel: 744-2222, Fax No: 723-6351 • Ford EDSA Service Center Tel: 773-7029  
• Ford Iloilo, Truck Line: 637-2044, Fax No: 637-6000 • Ford Global City, Truck Line: 818-8888, Fax No: 818-9020 • Ford Manila, Tel: 562-5555 Fax No: 562-8005 • Ford Quizon Avenue, Tel: 531-2317 / 242-3435 / 242-3436 Fax: 242-3451 • Ford Shaw Blvd., Truck Line: 717-0888, Telefax: 717-1300  
• Ford Pangasinan, Truck Line: (045) 901-2888, Fax No: (045) 963-5105 / 963-2277 • Ford Cebu, Tel: (034) 434-0111, Fax No: (034) 600-4100 • Ford Davao, Tel: (081) 579-7772, Telefax: (081) 579-7772 • Ford San Pablo, Tel: (049) 563-9186, Telefax: (049) 563-9186 • Ford Santa Rosa, Tel: (044) 472-2040, Fax: (044) 472-2040  
• Ford Tula, Truck Line: (032) 231-9180, Fax No: (032) 231-9023 • Ford Bacolod, Tel: (034) 432-2151, Telefax: (034) 434-2877 • Ford Negros, Tel: (035) 321-1352, Telefax: (035) 321-3351 • Ford Cagayan de Oro, Tel: (084) 855-8011, Telefax: (084) 855-8077 • Ford Butte, Tel: (082) 234-1111, Fax No: (082) 234-2222



# Laban, laban sa Petron Rev-X!

X-pert sa makina, X-tra ang kita.





# Juvic opens Asian Tour Q-School bid



PAGUNSAN

JOHOR BAHRU, MALAYSIA—RISING FILIPINO star Juvic Pagunsan hopes to fire off the year by making the grade at the Asian Tour 2006 Qualifying School Final Stage tomorrow.

The Philippines' former No. 1 amateur will be among the 217 golfers that will battle for the 40 Tour cards at stake at the Palm Resort Golf and Country Club in Senai, Johor.

The other notable players include former World Amateur No. 1 Michael Sim of Australia and the South African duo of Martin Maritz and Des Terblanche.

Steven Tan and Iain Steel of Malaysia are part of the local team vying for a spot for next

season. Steel boasts stints in professional tournaments in the United States over the past five years while Steven finished third in the Malaysian Order of Merit.

Pagunsan, 27, proved his worth as an amateur by bagging numerous titles. His most recent win was the individual gold medal in the 2005 Southeast Asian Games back home.

The champion of the Philippine and Malaysian Amateur Opens also claimed the 2004 Thailand Amateur Championship and finished second in the Singapore Amateur Open in the same year.

After blasting his way past the field at the

amateur level, Pagunsan has set himself new targets for 2006.

"I know it will be a totally different ball game when I compete against the pros here," said Pagunsan, who picked up the game at age 13. "This is a crucial stage as I hope to make the top 40."

"My game has been great last year, so I hope to carry on my form."

From the 217 players that will be making their way to the Allamanda Course and Cempaka Course tomorrow, only the top 100 and ties from Round 2 will make it to the third round on Friday.

Asian Tour website

# RP Ladies tilt tees off today

By Musong R. Castillo

WITH THE COURSE PLAYING LONG AND the greens looking unpredictable, two former winners of the Philippine Ladies Amateur Open golf championship believe that any score around par will be good enough to win.

Frances Bondad and Sri Lankan former winner Thuhashini Selvaratnam join 84 others in the annual championship, which plays its 44th edition starting today at the exclusive Manila Golf Club inside Forbes Park.

Predictably, no one sees anyone finishing real low.

"Even par will do it," said Selvaratnam, the 2000 champion and Player of the Year the last five years in the US state of Arizona. "I may be wrong, but after playing my practice round today, this golf course has the potential to be very demanding."

The fairways don't harden that much at this time of the year and organizers have stretched the course to more than 6,000 yards, something which Bondad, the 2004 champ, said will punish many in the field.

"It's playing very long and it's very tough because of the winds," said Bondad, who practiced with former club champion Manoling Chan and four-time World Amateur veteran Alex Prieto. "I wouldn't be surprised if three-over wins it."

Prieto, a member of the RP Team that played in the first-ever staging of the World Am at St. An-

draws in Scotland in 1958, gave Bondad valuable tips on the course, even asking the Australia-raised 17-year-old to hit as many as three balls in a hole.

A total of 33 foreign participants, including more than a dozen from Singapore and a sprinkling of Fil-Americans, are in the fold.

Conspicuously absent are players from Thailand who relegated Bondad and the rest of the RP team to the silver medal in the 23rd Southeast Asian Games last month at The Country Club.

Jayvie Agojo, who defeated Bondad in a gripping final round last year, opted not to gun for a repeat due to pressing academic commitments at Pepperdine University in the US.

Jennifer Rosales, a five-time winner of this event and now a legitimate LPGA star, will hit the ceremonial drive.

Carmellette Villaroman, also a former winner, Lora Roberto and SEAG veteran Anya Tanpinco are the notable homegrown bets in the 54-hole tournament organized by the Women's Golf Association of the Philippines.

Sponsors of the tournament are the First Gentleman Foundation, International Container Terminal Services, Inc., Philippine Charity Sweepstakes Office, Philippine Sports Commission, Banco de Oro Private Banking, Pacific Online, Gilberto Duavit, Golden Donuts, Philippine Daily Inquirer, TNT Express, Pagcor, Philippine Airlines, Alexis Jewelers, Electrobus Consolidated, Keystone Lamps, Crucible Gallery, All Transport Network, Carlos Palanca and Hyatt Hotels.



FRANCES Bondad backstops the Philippine challenge. BY ROGER MARGALLO

# Top-flight set of officials for Pacquiao fight



PACQUIAO

AN A-LIST SET OF BOXING OFFICIALS HAS been appointed by the Nevada State Athletic Commission to officiate the slam-bang rematch dubbed "The Battle" between Filipino icon Manny Pacquiao and his Mexican nemesis Erik "El Terrible" Morales on Jan. 21 at the Thomas and Mack Center in Las Vegas.

The third man on the ring will be Kenny Bayless of Nevada, best known for handling the Bernard Hopkins-Oscar De La Hoya superfight in 2002. Bayless also officiated the

Randy Suico-Juan Carlos Garcia fight in the same year in Las Vegas.

The judges are Dave Moretti, Jerry Roth and Paul Smith, all of the Nevada commission.

In the undercard's WBA super flyweight showdown between champion Martin Castillo and Alexander Munoz, Hall of Famer Richard Steele, also of Nevada, will call the shots. The judges are Glen Feldman of Connecticut, and Dick Houck and Dalby Shirley of

Nevada.

Meanwhile, Jimrex Jaca, the country's super-featherweight champ and the lone Filipino seeing action in the undercard, yesterday found a ray of hope in his quest to secure a US visa.

Jaca is expected to get his visa on his return to the United States Embassy today. The Wakee Salud protégé is scheduled to leave for the US with his manager this Friday. Salven L. Lagumbay, contributor

# Why Pacman can't afford to lose

THERE WAS A POINT IN THE LAST round of Manny Pacquiao's first fight with Erik Morales last March when the Filipino boxing sensation had appeared very close to scoring a knockdown.

After he opted to slug it out at mid-ring, Morales got tagged hard and was observed to have wobbled, his legs briefly swaying like tossed Chinese noodles.

But the gifted Mexican dug deep, summoned magical reserves to regain footing and come up the winner on points.

That, mind you, is the most gripping, the most saleable detail of Morales-Pacquiao I, the main reason why the Second Encounter has again soared in the charts.

To Pinoy fight devotees, Morales managed to survive only after the final bell interrupted the Pacquiao fusillade.

So where did Pacquiao take the Pinoy after that?

Up high, of course, close to an emotional Everest.

To this day, there's the prevailing view hereabouts that Pacquiao could have stopped Morales had there been

## BARE EYE



Recab Trinidad

another round left in the bout.

Well, this is already 10 months after Morales had conquered Pacquiao with a masterful combination of craft and guts, but the Pinoy has remained stuck on a cliff of great expectations.

Suspense, the thought of what might have been, continues to whet sporting appetites as Morales-Pacquiao II draws near.

As proof of an inevitable Pacquiao fever, all the P500 seats in at least two theaters at Rockwell where the fight will be beamed live from Las Vegas have reportedly been sold out.

Promoters call the rematch The Battle, but it's a monumental encounter that has stolen the fancy of Pinoys, including those who can't distinguish between a foul blow and a foul throw.

Other than advanced bookings in various venues, there's a scramble for choice spots, early meals. And, of course, what drinks to serve in preparation for a grand blowout.

Yes, like it or not, there's this growing feeling hereabouts that Pacquiao cannot miss this time out.

Why? Because the Second Encounter, to be staged at the Thomas and Mack Center also in Las Vegas, should be nothing less than a continuation of the interrupted 12th round at MGM Grand last March.

Wow, wow! Another 12 rounds when they thought all Pacquiao had needed the last time out was an extra round.

My uncle, Milo Agellon, driving by from a wake for boyhood chum Sancho Geronimo in our barangay, protested and sneered when informed that, in fact, Pacquiao could be caught in a more precarious position in the rematch.

No way, impossible, he mumbled drably. He singled out the bloody cut suffered by Pacquiao in the first fight.

That wound—a result of a headbutt in the fifth round—had definitely hampered Pacquiao's vision and had reportedly pushed him close to calling it quits in the eighth round.

Naturally, there's also this growing sentiment that all Pacquiao has to do this time is stay clear of a headbutt, and victory should be in the bag.

Add to that the expert insistence that Pacquiao, who had charged blindly like a KO-seeking bull in the first fight, would be bringing in better skills into the second fight.

There, indeed, are enough reasons for the Pinoy to get carried away as Pacquiao takes him along on his drive towards greatness and immortality.

It's not very funny what's happening here. What's actually needed is a slug-out, not a boxing bout, if Pacquiao, who lost to a complete boxer the first time, is to triumph.

But, all told, Pacquiao can't really afford to lose again.

That, folks, appears to be the most saleable goad to a dream revenge win by the Pacman.

# Express, Aces go . . .

From page A19

1 for loudly disputing a dubious call. "They are the champions and play on a high level. What we must do is come out a notch higher."

Alaska will also go for a sweep in its series against Sta. Lucia Realty after escaping with a double-overtime victory through the heroics of Mike Cortez in Game 1.

"Sta. Lucia is really solid, and on any given night, the Realtors could play very well and beat you," said Alaska coach Tim Cone, whose Aces are looking to meet Red Bull Barako in the quarterfinals.

The Aces were bootied out by the Barako in the quarterfinals last conference despite winning Game 1.

Perasol was summoned yesterday to explain his outburst against the referees. PBA commissioner Noli Eala and technical chief Perry Martinez fined Perasol P13,000—P8,000 for the double technical and P5,000 for his outburst.

"I don't think they did it on purpose but at that particular moment, we got the raw end of the call," said Perasol, the first and only Air21 franchise coach who has led the team to at least nine victories in the elimination round.

"I apologize for my reaction," he added. "It was not proper. But if it made us a better team, then I will do it again."

June Navarro

# Eye-popping ticket prices

## IN HUDDLE



Beth Celis

I DIDN'T REALIZE how popular professional wrestling here was until I inquired about ticket prices for the WWE Raw Live Tour, which will be staged at the Araneta Coliseum on Feb. 24.

It so happened that PBA operations head Rickie Santos, one of the guests at the much-belated PBA Press Corps Christmas party held only last Saturday at the Kamayan restaurant in Padre Faura, had a list of ticket prices for the sporting event.

Rickie fished out a scrap of paper with handwritten notes from his wallet and handed it to me. He said I could copy the list but I had to give it back to him.

\*\*\*

He had tried to reserve four ringside tickets for him and his family earlier that day, Rickie explained, only to find out that there was none left. All ringside, patron and lower-box seats were sold out, he was told, and only upper-box tickets were available.

"You should've seen the long queue for tickets. Ang haba ng pila!" he said.

Rickie wasn't too sure if he wanted to watch from the upper-box section. But he had an option. The ticket clerk told him that due to insistent public demand, the organizers decided to hold a second performance on Feb. 25.

Although the tickets for that day were still not in the market, 50 percent of the total was already reserved. That supposedly includes Ricky's four.

Only, I wasn't sure if he still insisted on ringside seats, because when I took a look at the scrap of paper, my eyes nearly popped out. Ringside seats sold at P10,440 apiece!

My eyes panned the rest of the figures: Patron A, P 5,220; Patron B, P3,654; lower box P3,446; upper box A, P2,088; and upper box B P940.

\*\*\*

"Wow! And you say these are all sold out?" I found the need to reconfirm with Rickie.

"Sold out, with the demand unfilled. As I said, I was at the ticket office the other day. Ang haba-haba ng pila," said Rickie, explaining that the tickets had to be structured this way because the organizers had spent P30 million to bring professional wrestling to the Philippines.

"And puro big names ang dadating." Gosh, so now what do I tell my 17-year-old girl—a wrestling fanatic, would you believe—who has been badgering me to bring her to the show.

\*\*\*

In-between the announcement of raffle prize winners, the discussions in our long, long table at the PBA Press Corps Christmas party revolved around an assortment of subjects, both trivial and significant. Like why Mike Keon was dropped from the Asian Games preparation, along with other big-name consultants like Lydia de Vega and Onyok Velasco; whether or not the PBA had the right to sanction La Salle Green Archer Joseph Yeo, if and when he joins the pro league, for that hacking incident against Red Bull's Enrico Villanueva during the Ateneo-La Salle Dream Game staged by Vintage's Bobong Velez last month; and many others.

Although the PSC said it was a cost-cutting move because the 2006 budget would be slashed drastically, many of my colleagues felt there was another reason why Keon was plucked out of the Asian Games. They blamed the green-eyed monster for this.

On the major issues, nothing was resolved. Even the Yeo issue was left open-ended. The PBA's Perry Martinez argued that commissioner Noli Eala had the right to impose sanctions on the cager if and when he applies for the PBA draft. La Salle alumnus Virgil Villavicencio thought that would be going against human rights.

## SPORTSWATCH

### NCA finals today at SJC

QUALITY fights are lined up today in the championship round of the National Cocker Association (NCA) 7-cock derby at the San Juan Coliseum, with Sagupaan Complexor 3000 as sponsor. Only three entries from a field of 33 remained unbeaten with three wins each after last Monday's elimination round. They are Pichay Spartan 2 of Rep. Butch Pichay and Rey Briones, Gold Cup Sundance of William Go and Danny Valero and Firefly 14 Mulawin Colorado of Jun Santiago, Rudy Albano and Frankie Uy. For inquiries, call 725-5369 or 0917-8041691.

### Makati 3-cocker gets going

FIFTY fights are on tap in a special 3-cock derby today at the Makati Coliseum. A cash pot of P150,000 is at stake in the derby hosted by the WTJ group of Lito Orillaza, Rudy Salud and William Co. Paying patrons can get tickets at only P200. Also slated at the venue is the FTE Happy Gamefarms 4-cock derby tomorrow with P300,000 up for grabs.

Race 1—(Qr/Tri)—Odyssey (6), Hidalgo (3), Summer Rain (2), Long Nose Hawk (5)  
Race 2—(Qr/Tri)—Kai Maki (8), Tigres In Action (2), Cheers (3), Jewellmer (5)  
Race 3—(Qr/Tri)—Million Dollar (1), Eye Candy (2), Real Black (6) Sambat (8)  
Race 4—(Qr/Tri)—Snow Princess (7), Look Of Love (6), Empire Lady (3), Angel Eyes (4)  
Race 5—(Penta/Tri)—Raven (13), Prima Vera (2), Rockwell (12), Friendly Venture (1), Five O'Clock  
Race 6—(Penta/Tri)—Four Belles (11), Tomoko Rurel (7), Carito's Way (10), Rock N' Roll



## BY TOP CHOICE

(12), Polgo (5)  
Race 7—(Penta/Tri)—Strong Colony (9), Batang Kalookan (7), Hurry Prince (11), Wild Orphan (7), Royal Rose (3)  
Race 8—(Qr/Tri)—Boxster (6), Flaming Heart (3), Cardata Nueva (8), Sir Guguy (1)  
Race 9—S6/Qr/Tri)—Tall Henry (7), My Lady Hannah (10), Beautiful Task (6), Mas Que Nada (12), Stradivarius (3), Open Sky (11)



WEDNESDAY, JANUARY 11, 2006

## Tribu rips Valencia for crown

VALENCIA CITY—TRIBU SUGBU WHIPPED host Valencia Golden Harvest, 73-62, Monday to capture the 5th Day Charter Open Invitational basketball crown here.

Alex Cainglet and Doroteo Almacin combined for 32 points to power the Tribesmen of Lito Gillamac and Mario King to their second straight title in the Nature's Spring-NBC pre-season series supported by Sulpicio Lines, Spring Cooking Oil, Molten and Prime Channel.

The Skygo/Sirlitz-backed Tribesmen's win was a fitting follow up to their first pre-season victory in Antipolo last month.

Almacin won the most valuable player award and joined Christian Nicdao, Ronald Bucio, North Cotabato's Marvin Martinez and Pagadian's Ping Daja in the mythical five.

Mayor Sammy Co's Pagadian Explorers nipped Gov. Manny Pinal's North Cotabato Braves, 78-76, to finish third.

### The scores:

#### First Game

PAGADIAN 78—Sincio 16, Naron 12, Isidro 11, Coldura 9, Saludos 8, Dayota 6, Oulo 5, Ayuk 4, Daja 3, Marata 2, Singdas 2, Cortez 0.

NORTH COTABATO 76—Ligue 22, Coronado 11, Clar 10, Reyes 9, Martinez 9, Jawod 6, Dagalan 4, Bines 3, Cebanog 2, Samsat 0.

Quarters: 16-21, 40-36, 62-53, 78-76.

#### Second Game

TRIBU 73—Cainglet 20, Almacin 12, Nicdao 11, Ursal 10, Ducay 8, Yabut 5, Bucio 2, Sevilla 2, Calo 2, Mercado 1, Butel 0, Luga 0.

VALENCIA 62—Cruz 12, Clavel 10, Braga 9, Navales 8, Ayson 6, Berani 5, Cabili 5, Taligatos 4, Numeran 3, Cesar 0, Adams 0, Celiz 0.

Quarters: 23-16, 39-37, 60-54, 73-62.

# Kobe milestone lifts Lakers

LOS ANGELES—KOBE Bryant became the first player in more than 41 years to score 45 or more points in four consecutive games in guiding the Los Angeles Lakers to a 96-90 win over the Indiana Pacers at the Staples Center on Monday.

Bryant has been on a dazzling run and registered 45, 48 and 50-point performances in his three games leading up to Monday's clash and reached the 45-point plateau again when he nailed two free throws with 10 seconds left on the clock.

The NBA scoring leader becomes the first player since Wilt Chamberlain in November 1964 to string together four consecutive 45-point games.

The Lakers needed nearly every point with Lamar Odom the only other Los Angeles player to reach double figures, hitting for 17 points and 12 rebounds.



INDIANA tried everything against the Lakers' Kobe Bryant (left), including hard fouls from the likes of Dennis Harrison. But the LA star was simply unstoppable. REUTERS

Kwame Brown chipped in with nine points and nine rebounds as the Lakers extended their winning run to three and moved two games above .500.

Jermaine O'Neal had 24 points and 16

rebounds in the loss for the Pacers.

In Philadelphia, Allen Iverson scored 41 points, dished out nine assists and pulled down seven rebounds to lift the 76ers to a 107-98 home victory over the Seattle Su-

perSonics.

The explosive point guard has registered 40 or more points on eight occasions this season and he helped provide a happy homecoming for the 76ers following a gruelling seven-game road trip that produced just two wins.

Iverson got plenty of support from John Salmons, who contributed 18 points to the Philadelphia effort while Kyle Korver chipped in with 17 points and Andre Iguodala 16.

Ray Allen paced the SuperSonics with 27 points while Vladimir Radmanovic had 15 points and 12 rebounds as Seattle slumped to their third straight defeat.

In other games, Kirk Hinrich had 25 points to lead the Chicago Bulls past the Toronto Raptors 113-104; Jerry Stackhouse hit the game-winning jumper with less than a second to play to give the Dallas Mavericks a 104-102 victory over the Boston Celtics and Mehmet Okur scored 19 points as the Utah Jazz beat the Washington Wizards 97-89. Reuters

NBA on TV: New Jersey vs San Antonio (live at 9:30 a.m., replay at 5:30 p.m., Solar Sports); New York vs Cleveland (8 a.m. live, 7:30 p.m. replay, Sports Plus) and Phoenix vs Denver (9:30 p.m., Sports Plus)

## Ivanovic carves upset, ousts Mauresmo

SYDNEY, AUSTRALIA—SECOND-SEEDED Amelie Mauresmo was bounced out of the Sydney International with a 6-3, 7-5 second-round loss to Ana Ivanovic of Serbia-Montenegro on Tuesday.

Mauresmo, in her first match since winning the season-ending WTA Championship in November, struggled with her own serve and Ivanovic's booming forehand.

The No. 3-ranked Mauresmo got less than 40 percent of first serves into play and was broken five times.

She said a lack of match practice counted against her, but credited Ivanovic's forehand for the outcome.

"I think it's at the level with the biggest hitters in the women's game," said Mauresmo. "She's hitting it pretty hard and also is capa-

ble of really hiding it well—that's her biggest weapon."

Belgians Kim Clijsters and Justine Henin-Hardenne advanced in straight sets to the quarterfinals.

Top-seeded Clijsters beat China's Li Na, 6-3, 6-1, in 53 minutes, and the fifth-seeded Henin-Hardenne cruised past Russia's Vera Dushevina, 6-2, 6-2, in 55 minutes. AP



IVANOVIC AP

## PSA invites top sportsmen for Awards

PROMINENT SPORTSMEN AND OTHER friends of local sports have been invited to the PSA (Philippine Sportswriters Association) Annual Awards Night this Saturday at the Manila Pavilion.

Frank Elizalde, the International Olympic Committee's representative to the Philippines, San Miguel Corp. boss Danding Cojuangco and Bacolod Rep. Monico Puentevella are among the sportsmen expected to grace the two-hour show

honoring the big achievers of 2005.

President Macapagal-Arroyo is gracing the awards as special guest and will award the Athlete of the Year award to Team Philippines, to be assisted by Philippine Olympic Committee president Jose Cojuangco and Philippine Sports Commission chair William Ramirez.

Diver Shiela Mae Perez will receive the award on behalf of the athletes who made up

Team Philippines, which garnered the award in a tribute to its historic triumphant campaign in the 23rd Southeast Asian Games.

PSA president Jimmy Cantor said invitations are now being distributed. He added that honorees who won't get their invitations may get them instead at the reception area of the Grand Ballroom during the awards rites which start at 7:30 p.m.

### A seminar for property owners, buyers, brokers & developers !! TAXATION OF REAL ESTATE TRANSACTIONS with REAL PROPERTY ASSESSMENTS

January 18, 1:30-6 pm, 2nd Flr, Max's Rest., Glorietta 2, Ayala Cntr, Mkt

Covers what you should know about property assessments & transfer taxes by LGU's; capital gains tax, withholding tax, latest rules on value added tax, documentary stamp tax, donors & estate taxes; other registration expenses & taxes to pay, basis of & how to compute; datelines & where to pay; BIR forms; exemptions from capital gains & other taxes; how to distinguish capital assets from ordinary assets and its significance; latest Revenue Regulations & updates and others.

For more details, call 681-0928 or email: urbanet@pacific.net.ph Or simply text your fax no. or email address to CP# 0916-426-9174

URBAN INSTITUTE OF REAL ESTATE

“The show must go on.”



*Regine Tolentino*  
**Ms. Regine Tolentino**  
TV Host / Dance Diva / Fashion Designer

## For Sealed-in Pain Relief.



**SALONPAS MEDICATED PATCH** relieves pain quickly by trapping active pain-killing ingredients directly on the pain. Giving fast, safe, and lasting relief without hurting the stomach.

Per patch contains:

Methyl Salicylate... 36mg  
l-Menthol..... 33mg  
Tocopherol Acetate (Vitamin E)... 12mg  
dl-Camphor..... 7.1mg

**SALONPAS®**  
撒隆巴斯®

**MEDICATED PATCH**  
TOPICAL ANALGESIC

**Hisamitsu®**

Manufactured by  
**Hisamitsu Pharmaceutical Co., Inc.**  
408, Tashiro-Daikinmachi, Tosu, Saga, Japan  
Imported and Distributed by  
**Getz Bros. Philippines, Inc.**  
5F Ortigas Bldg., Ortigas Ave. 1600 Pasig City, Metro Manila, Philippines

FOR EXTERNAL USE ONLY

**10 PATCHES**  
6.5cm x 4.2cm

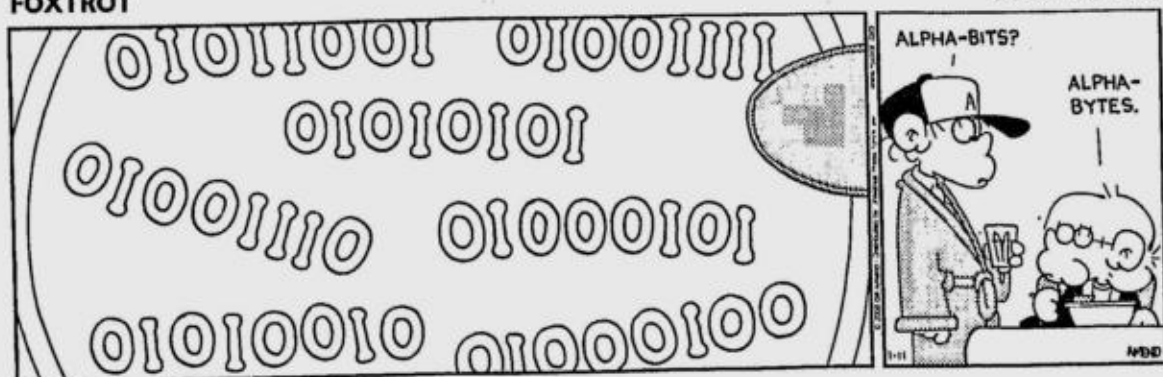
**Hisamitsu**



FOXTROT

BY BILL AMEND A. LIPIN

BY JESS ABRERA



MARVIN

BY TOM ARMSTRONG

PUGAD BABOY

BY RM. JUNIOR



BABY BLUES

BY JERRY SCOTT

MUTTS

BY PATRICK McDONNELL

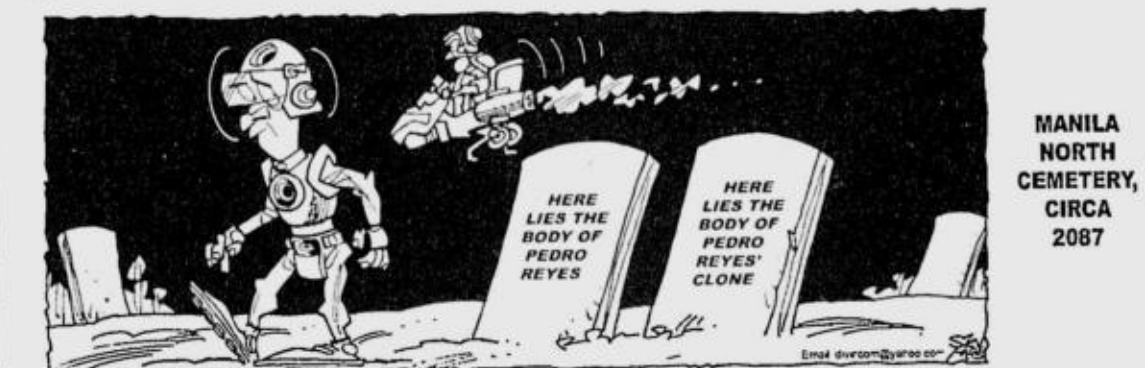
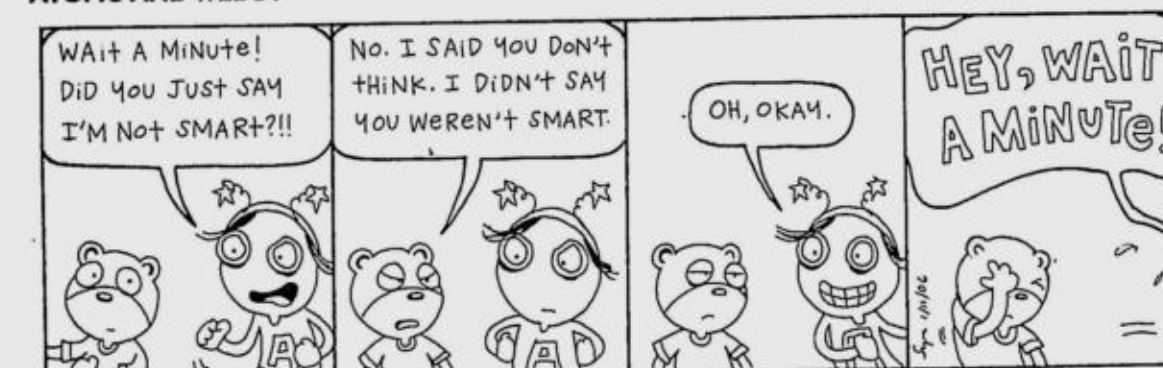


ATOMO AND WEBBOY

BY LYRA GARCELLANO

DIVINE COMEDY

BY STEVEN PABALINAS



## HOROSCOPE

BY FRANCIS DRAKE

**YOU BORN TODAY:** You're a strong-willed, resourceful, capable individual. There is little you cannot do. You're an excellent judge of people; plus you're organized. This combination allows you to produce events and situations. You get things done! You have strong principles. In the year ahead, you will have to give up something, as you finish a nine-year cycle.

**Birthdate of:** Amanda Peet, actress; Mary J. Blige, singer; Rod Taylor, actor.

**ARIES** (March 21 to April 19): You might want to urge somebody to agree with you about something today. You're sure you're right (and you probably are). However, resist your impulse to get into an argument.

**GEMINI** (May 21 to June 20): Today, the Moon is in your sign, but it opposes Big Daddy Pluto. This is a classic setup for arguments and ego conflicts. You want to improve someone; someone wants to improve you. (Nobody likes this.)

**TAURUS** (April 20 to May 20): Your possessions matter to you. You're a fine collector, and you value good things. Today you might be obsessed about buying something, or reconditioning or refinishing.

**CANCER** (June 21 to July 22): You're a feeler. Basically, you go through life driving by the seat of your pants. Today you feel uneasy and intense about something. Just let it go.

**LEO** (July 23 to Aug. 22): You might encounter somebody who is hot and bothered about something. Use your easygoing, friendly style to handle this individual.

**VIRGO** (Aug. 23 to Sept. 22): Don't tangle with bosses and parents today. You'll probably lose. It's always best to choose your fights. Wait until something really matters to you.

**LIBRA** (Sept. 23 to Oct. 22): Others are excited about political, religious or educational matters. Just listen to people. Let them air their views. You don't have to agree; you don't have to disagree.

**SCORPIO** (Oct. 23 to Nov. 21): You're face to face with somebody with a different set of values from yours. Always remember that, even if you don't think so. Go gently.

**SAGITTARIUS** (Nov. 22 to Dec. 21): Don't let disagreements with loved ones and partners get in the way of the bigger picture. People feel a bit obsessed about things today. Is it worth getting upset over?

**CAPRICORN** (Dec. 22 to Jan. 19): You have good ideas about how to make improvements to your job or your work area. Nevertheless, be open to what others have to say.

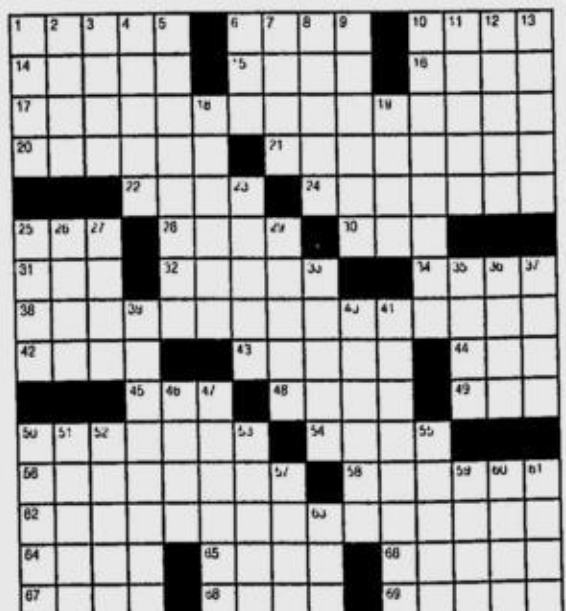
**AQUARIUS** (Jan. 20 to Feb. 18): Romance is passionate, intense and perplexing today. Don't make important decisions. Your thinking isn't as clear as it can be on other days. (If you end up with egg on your face, keep the ketchup handy.)

**PISCES** (Feb. 19 to March 20): Be patient with family members today, especially parents. Remember, we only get upset with those we love. Don't make a big deal out of things. Relax.

## DAILY CROSSWORD

## ACROSS

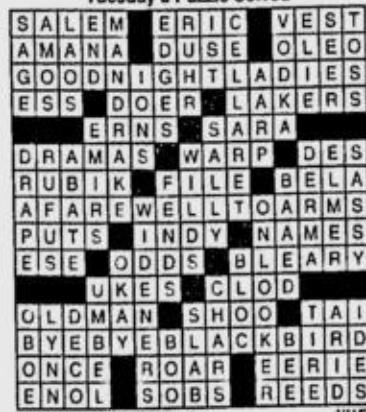
- 1 Put into office
- 6 Sail support
- 10 Decide not to swing
- 14 At this point
- 15 Amo... ama...
- 16 Composer Khachaturian
- 17 SETI question
- 20 Closer
- 21 Put into financial difficulties
- 22 Fruit drinks
- 24 London district
- 25 Industrial container
- 28 Dressy event
- 30 Greek letter
- 31 Ratlike bird
- 32 Lord Byron's Muse
- 34 Spanish water
- 38 Just between us



By Victor Fleming  
Little Rock, AR

1/11/06

## Tuesday's Puzzle Solved



©2006 Tribune Media Services, Inc.  
All rights reserved.

- 3 "Book of Days" singer
- 4 Hooded reptile
- 5 Doubly dangerous
- 6 Jersey cape
- 7 Hebrew prophat
- 8 Fry briefly
- 9 Shoe style
- 10 Papeete man
- 11 Sharp-crested ridge
- 12 Black of "Five Easy Pieces"
- 13 Correct text
- 18 Dismal
- 19 Soviet news agency
- 23 Cut sharply
- 25 \_ cava
- 26 Out of control
- 27 Hollow cylinder
- 29 Ready for the pitch
- 33 Relative of should
- 35 Chap
- 36 Exploiter
- 37 Charles barker

- 39 Apple groves
- 40 Burned a bit
- 41 Dark blues
- 46 Compassion
- 47 Excuses
- 50 Motrin rival
- 51 Innovative
- 52 Immune
- 53 Untethered
- 55 Short-vowel symbol
- 57 Sask. neighbor
- 59 Actor Morales
- 60 Caesar and
- 61 Watch winder
- 63 Moo leader?

MIKROKOSMOS

BY JOMIKE TEJIDO



BEN

BY DANIEL SHELTON



KIKO MACHINE

BY MANIX ABRERA



LOVEKNOTS

BY ELIZABETH CHIONGLO



TULDOK

BY PAPU AND TATUM MILAMBILING





# ENTERTAINMENT

Text us your feedback: inquirer ent name/age/city/message to 2207 (Globe) or 283 (Smart)

E-mail: pr\_entertainment@inquirer.com.ph

**SOFTER AND WHITER. HAIR-FREE UNDERARMS.**

Call the Facial Care Centre for LaserLight  
**892 SKIN (7546)**

## FDCEP, CEB stand by 'A' given to 'Mulawin'

By Bayani San Diego Jr.

**F**ILM DEVELOPMENT Council of the Philippines (FDCEP) and Cinema Evaluation Board (CEB) head Rolando "Jackie" Atienza has defended the A grade received by the movie "Mulawin," following protests over the recent Metro Manila Film Festival awards.

Annabel Rama, mother and manager of "Mulawin" lead star Richard Gutierrez, complained in a TV interview about what she perceived as a snub by the MMFF jury.

She said it was "anomalous" for the GMA 7-Regal Entertainment entry not to win a single award when it was graded A by the CEB.

The evaluation is based on quality. An A fetches a 100 percent amusement tax rebate for a movie. Because "Mulawin" is a festival entry, it can only avail of the rebate

after the MMFF run.

In a phone interview, Atienza told INQUIRER Entertainment that "Mulawin" deserved the A, but added that he respected the jury's decision. "[However] since the MMFF board of judges and the CEB were not composed of the same people, differences in opinion were inevitable," he explained.

Atienza described "Mulawin" as a "well-crafted" film. "The story is well-defined and the direction and cinematography were also handled well," he said.

### Big leap

Based on the MMFF entries that the CEB screened, Atienza declared "a marked improvement in Filipino movies." The industry has surely made a big leap forward, he said, "in terms of quality, compared to the movies we used to make in the 1970s and 1980s. The MMFF movies 'Mulawin,' 'Exodus' and 'Blue Moon' are pretty good."

According to Atienza, "Blue Moon" and "Exodus," MMFF Best Picture and Second Best Picture respectively, both got a B grade. "Ako Legal Wife," another entry, also got a B. This carries a 65 percent amusement tax rebate.

"I think we can now compete internationally," he said. "But we have to do it slowly and more efficiently. We can start by exporting our films to our Southeast Asian neighbors."

INSIDE

■ All eyes on the latest Juday-Piolo starrer  
VIEWFINDER/A2-4

■ Joaquin Phoenix at Folsom State Prison  
/A2-2

BOY2  
Quizon in  
"Mulawin"

## Cash at last... but not for winners

IN AN E-MAIL TO INQUIRER ENTERTAINMENT last Sunday, independent filmmaker Paolo Villaluna relayed the message that the non-winning finalists in the local digital competition of last October's Cinemania International Film Festival would finally receive their prizes. The checks were "made available" last Friday, he said.

The development was confirmed by

### CHEER FACTOR

Arlas Jimenez, officer-in-charge of the Tourism and Cultural Affairs Bureau of the City of Manila, major sponsor of the film fest. "[They] can now claim their checks worth P100,000 each," Jimenez said.

As for the winners' cash prizes amounting to P3.25 million, Jimenez said city hall was "working on it." *Bayani San Diego Jr.*

## Gag order for juror who gave forecast?

By Marinel R. Cruz

OFFICIALS OF THE METRO Manila Film Festival (MMFF) reportedly banned juror and executive committee member Wilson Tieng from disclosing more information about the festival, two days after a participating producer accused the MMFF judges of dishonesty.

An MMFF official who requested anonymity told INQUIRER Entertainment that Tieng's "gag order" took effect on Monday and would end today.

Tieng, also a member of the MMFF selection committee, is the subject of a complaint filed on Saturday by Regal Entertainment producer Lily Monteverde, who said the jurors were "partial" to Canary Films' "Kutob."

A day before the Jan. 5 awards ceremony, Tieng was quoted in a forecast—in print and on radio and TV—of the winners. He predicted that "Kutob" lead star Marvin Agustin would win Best Actor and its director Joey Reyes, Best Director. They did.

"I expressed my personal opinions," Tieng said on Saturday.

Regal Entertainment produced the entries "Blue Moon," which won

Best Picture and Best Screenplay; "Ako Legal Wife: Mano Po 4?" for which lead star Zsa Zsa Padilla won Best Actress; and "Shake Rattle & Roll 2K5." "Mulawin The Movie" is a co-production of GMA Network Films and Regal. Monteverde's son, Dondon, is a co-producer of "Exodus: Tales from the Enchanted Kingdom."

Monteverde objected when "Kutob" won the Gatpuno Antonio Villegas Cultural Award, saying the movie tackles "nothing but murder and cruelty."

She was peeved that Joel Lamangan did not win Best Director for "Blue Moon." "Exodus" was Second Best Picture; and "Kutob," Third.

A festival execom member told INQUIRER Entertainment that "Kutob" won the judges' nod because "the actors were consistent in their characterization."

Generoso Paz, former executive director of the Movie and Television Review and Classification Board, was chair of the board of jurors. National Artist for Film Eddie Romero was co-chair. The other members were Crispina Belen, Ric Camaligan, Robert Rivera, Marieta Tamondong, Julie Borre and Robert Nacianceno.



TIENG

**WE WILL ROCK YOU MANILA**

**QUEEN**  
IT'S A KINDA MAGIC!

A Full Scale Theatrical Rock Production

Hit singles: Bohemian Rhapsody • We Will Rock You  
We Are The Champions • Another One Bites the Dust

February 9, 2006 • 8 pm • Araneta Coliseum

Tickets available at all SM Ticketnet outlets: 2088 • 1566 • 1044 • 827  
or call Ticketnet at 911.5555

**DUNKIN' DONUTS**

**funSi2e!**

**P1 each**

**lahat ng paborito ninyong flavors**

**P120 ang dosena**

**Kuha na! Available nationwide**

Per DTI-NCR permit no.: 0089 series of 2006



**OPENS JANUARY 18**

MTRCB PG-13 Children below 13 yrs. old will only be allowed if accompanied by a parent or adult

Jennifer ANISTON Kevin COSTNER



**Rumor**  
has it...  
Based on a true rumor.

SECTION EIGHT www.rumorthemovie.com

PHILIPPINE DAILY INQUIRER **WEDNESDAY, JANUARY 11, 2006**



**JOAQUIN** Phoenix talks with an inmate at Folsom Prison, left, before the screening. Afterwards, above, he performs a song from the movie before a "subdued" audience. AP



## Phoenix walks in Cash's shoes

FOLSOM, CALIFORNIA—JOAQUIN PHOENIX, whose portrayal of country singer Johnny Cash in "Walk the Line" has made him an early Oscar front-runner, returned last week to the scene of one of the musician's most famous concerts—Folsom State Prison.

Cash's Jan. 13, 1968, performance in prison yard cemented his image as working-class hero and became a popular live album.

About 54 inmates dressed in denim shirts and pants watched the movie as the actor and his entourage, including musician Shooter Jennings, who played his father, Waylon Jennings, in the movie, and a host of prison officials toured the facility.

Dressed head to toe in Cash's trademark black, Phoenix performed several acoustic songs with Jennings at the prison's Greystone Chapel, including Cash's "Folsom Prison Blues." Jennings played Cash senior's "I'm a Long Way From Home."

Phoenix apologized for his "rusty" performance, saying he had not played since the completion of the movie.

"I don't know if you've noticed but I've messed up like 40 times," Phoenix said.

One inmate asked Phoenix if he learned to play guitar for the movie.

"John wasn't [Jimi] Hendrix," Phoenix replied.

"We rehearsed a lot."

Phoenix said his co-star in the film, Reese Witherspoon, who played Cash's wife, June Carter Cash, wanted to be there for the event.

"I know you guys would probably rather see Reese," he said.

### Applause

The prisoners were subdued during most of the film, although there was occasional laughter and applause at the end.

"I've always been a fan of Johnny Cash," said inmate Gary Lopez, 61, who has been incarcerated 11 years for attempted murder. "I grew up in the country picking cotton... all we had was a radio. All we listened to was country music. All through the movie I had a lump in my throat."

Warden Matthew Kramer presented Phoenix with a prison-made license plate bearing the actor's name, and gave another to Jennings bearing the movie's title.

The warden asked if Phoenix and 20th Century Fox, the studio which produced the movie,

would be willing to make a donation to help fix the aging chapel.

"It would be my pleasure," Phoenix said.

The event was organized by Prison Fellowship, a group that runs Bible studies and other educational programs in prisons.

Fellowship spokesperson Joe Avila said the movie's message would be good for inmates because Cash's "whole life was a message of redemption."

Phoenix has been considered a likely Academy Awards nominee for Best Actor for his role as Cash, who died in 2003 soon after the death of his wife.

Known for brooding roles, Phoenix brilliantly captures the dark corners of Cash, who was haunted by the death of his brother when they were boys and struggled with a long addiction to pills. Yet Phoenix also showed a sunnier side, embodying Cash's joyous nature in both his music and his pursuit of Carter.

Phoenix handled his own singing in "Walk the Line," ably recreating the resonant bass voice of Cash. Phoenix also intensively studied guitar, learning to emulate Cash's freight-train rhythms. Kim Curtis, AP with David Germain

## NOW SHOWING

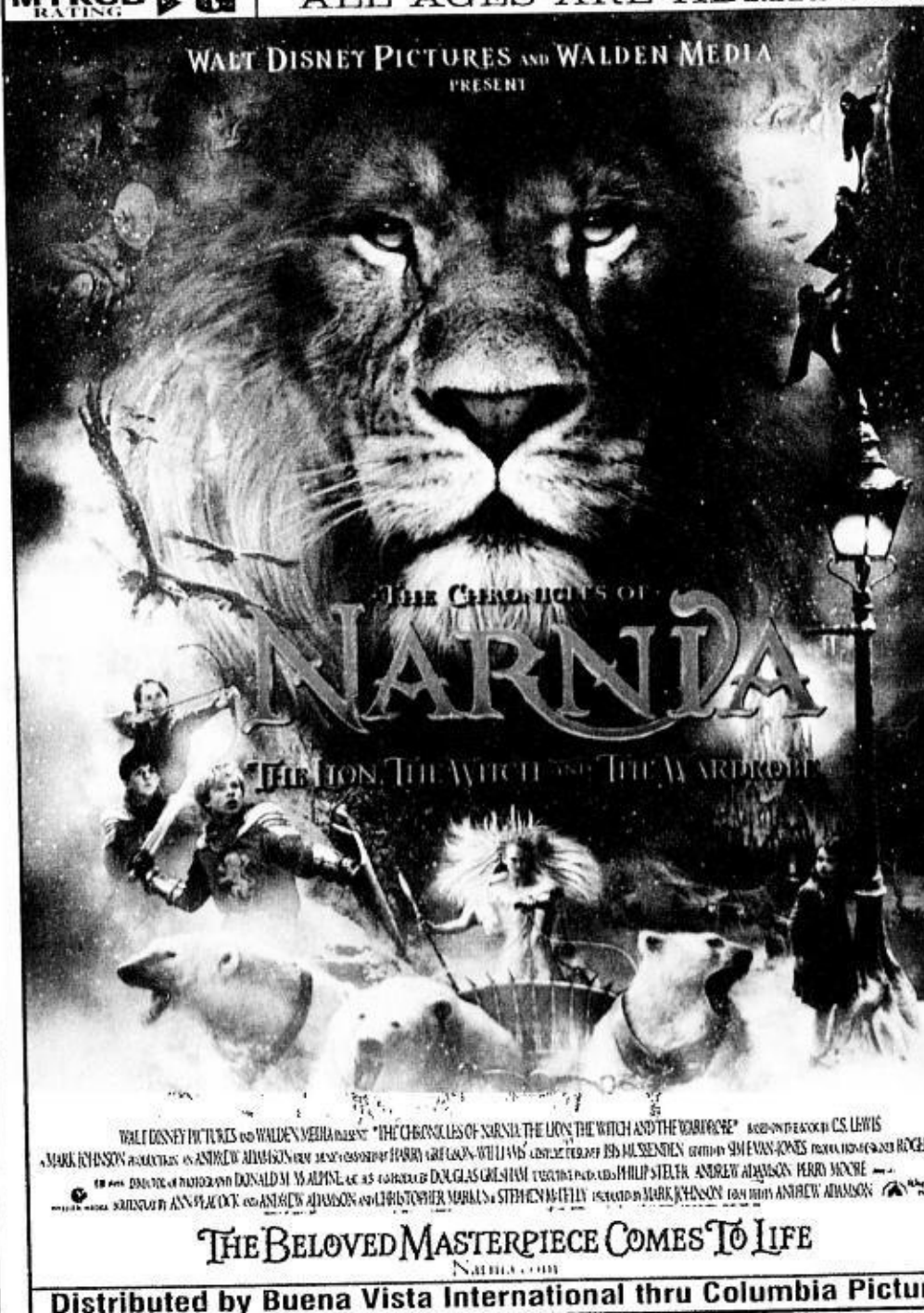
MTRCB R-13 STRICTLY FOR 13 YEARS OF AGE AND UP.

The first documented case OF DEMONIC DISTURBANCE IN EUROPE



## NOW SHOWING IN OVER 150 THEATERS NATIONWIDE

MTRCB G ALL AGES ARE ADMITTED



THE BELOVED MASTERPIECE COMES TO LIFE

Distributed by Buena Vista International thru Columbia Pictures

# MMTA

METRO MANILA THEATERS ASSOCIATION

## MOVIE GUIDE

### NOW SHOWING

<b>SHANG CINEPLEX</b> 1st floor Shangri-la Plaza EDSA corner Shaw Boulevard, Mandaluyong City Telephone: 833.2227 / 833.7851 loc. 171	<b>Filinvest</b> <b>FESTIVAL CINEMA</b> (Muntinlupa) tel 850.3571 or 72	<b>EASTWOOD CINEMAS</b> (Eastwood City Walk 2, Eastwood City E. Rodriguez Jr. Ave (C-5) Quezon City) tel 687.6963 or 72
1 (DOLBY) CHRONICLES OF NARNIA GP 2 (DOLBY) CHRONICLES OF NARNIA GP 3 (DOLBY) FAMILY STONE PG13 4 (DOLBY) KING KONG PG13 <b>PREMIERE</b> (DOLBY) CHRONICLES OF NARNIA GP	1 (DOLBY) BLUE MOON 2 (DOLBY) KING KONG 3 (DOLBY) THE CHRONICLES OF NARNIA 4 (DOLBY) FAMILY STONE 5 (DOLBY) THE CHRONICLES OF NARNIA 6 (DOLBY) THE CHRONICLES OF NARNIA 7 (DOLBY) DON'T GIVE UP ON US 8 (DOLBY) DON'T GIVE UP ON US 9 (DOLBY) ENTENG KABISOTE-2 10 (DOLBY) AKO LEGAL WIFE	1 (DOLBY) KING KONG 2 (DOLBY) CHRONICLES OF NARNIA 3 (DOLBY) CHRONICLES OF NARNIA 4 (DOLBY) FAMILY STONE
<b>CINEMA 2000</b> Cinema 2000 Walmart Makati Walmart Center, Chino Rocas Ave. cor. Antonio Arnaiz Plo del Pilar, Makati City Tel 816.4214 / 816.4216	<b>Blue Wave</b> Sumulong Highway cor. Mayor Gil Fernando Street, Sta. Nino, Marikina City tel. 9341927	<b>CINEMA 2000</b> Cinema 2000 Pavillion Mall (Binan) tel. (049) 411146
1 THE CHRONICLES OF NARNIA 2 THE CHRONICLES OF NARNIA 3 DON'T GIVE UP ON US 4 KING KONG	1 (DOLBY) THE CHRONICLES OF NARNIA 2 (DOLBY) KING KONG 3 (DOLBY) DON'T GIVE UP ON US 4 (DOLBY) THE CHRONICLES OF NARNIA	1 (DOLBY) EXODUS 2 (DOLBY) DON'T GIVE UP ON US 3 (DOLBY) THE CHRONICLES OF NARNIA 4 (DOLBY) ENTENG KABISOTE-2
<b>starmall</b> www.clickthecity.com.ph (Mandaluyong) tel. 7266150	<b>Manduluyong</b> tel 533.3851 / 533.3856	<b>Cinema 2000 Cinemagix</b> (Urdaneta) tel (075) 568.6771
3 DON'T GIVE UP ON US 4 (DOLBY DIGITAL) NARNIA 5 KING KONG	<b>SUPER CINERAMA</b> Isetann Cinerama Complex Recto tel 7334228 1 (DOLBY) THE CHRONICLES OF NARNIA 2 (DOLBY) KING KONG 3 (DOLBY) DON'T GIVE UP ON US 4 (DOLBY) EXODUS 5 ST. ANGE	1 THE CHRONICLES OF NARNIA 2 DON'T GIVE UP ON US 3 KING KONG
<b>METROPOLIS</b> www.clickthecity.com.ph (ALABANG) tel. 8504285, 5433994	<b>MARINETUX</b> (Pasay) tel 833.3290 / 833.3274	<b>Cinema 2000 Metrotown</b> (Tarlac) tel (044) 795.3320 1 AKO LEGAL WIFE 2 DON'T GIVE UP ON US 3 EXODUS 4 (DOLBY) KING KONG
1 ENTENG KABISOTE-2 2 DON'T GIVE UP ON US 3 KING KONG 4 THE CHRONICLES OF NARNIA	<b>Masagana CINEMA</b> (Pasay) tel 833.3290 / 833.3274	<b>Cinema 2000 Walmart</b> (Pilar) tel (044) 795.3320 1 KING KONG 2 THE CHRONICLES OF NARNIA 3 DON'T GIVE UP ON US
<b>AKO LEGAL WIFE</b> <b>DON'T GIVE UP ON US</b> <b>ENTENG KABISOTE-2</b>	<b>Center Mall Cinema</b> Baguio Center Mall, Magsaysay Avenue (Baguio City) tel (074) (4449346)	<b>Cinema 2000 Walmart</b> (Gapan)
1 DON'T GIVE UP ON US 2 AKO LEGAL WIFE 3 THE CHRONICLES OF NARNIA 4 KING KONG	<b>Jade Cinema</b> (Angeles City) tel (045) 887.5001 to 03	<b>Lianas Cinema</b> (Pasig) tel 640.4748 1 KING KONG 2 ENTENG KABISOTE-2
<b>Cine Nepo</b> (Angeles City) tel (045) 887.0121 1 DON'T GIVE UP ON US 2 AKO LEGAL WIFE 3 (DOLBY) THE CHRONICLES OF NARNIA 4 (DOLBY) ENTENG KABISOTE-2	<b>Lianas Cinema</b> (Alabang) tel 850.1276 1 (DOLBY) KING KONG 2 EXODUS 3 ENTENG KABISOTE-2 4 TERRORIST HUNTER	<b>Lianas MovieCity</b> (Calamba) tel (049) 545.7202 1 (DOLBY) KING KONG 2 EXODUS 3 (DOLBY) THE CHRONICLES OF NARNIA 4 DON'T GIVE UP ON US 5 ENTENG KABISOTE-2
<b>Cine Nepo</b> (Dagupan City) tel (075) 515.8489 1 DON'T GIVE UP ON US 2 AKO LEGAL WIFE 3 (DOLBY) THE CHRONICLES OF NARNIA 4 (DOLBY) THE CHRONICLES OF NARNIA	<b>Fiesta World Mall</b> (Lipa) tel (043) 981.0790	<b>Berma Cinema</b> (Bacloran) tel 879.2030 / 879.2029 1 EXODUS 2 THE CHRONICLES OF NARNIA

MOVIES / SCHEDULES / PRICES SUBJECT TO CHANGE WITHOUT PRIOR NOTICE



**DID YOU KNOW...**

**Bracing for life in a wheelchair**

HONG KONG—Chinese action star Jet Li said that a lifelong kung fu career has left him with the growing threat of a wheelchair-bound life. Li, 42, told about 200 Hong Kong students that few knew that he suffered for 20 years after he broke a leg in 1982. The actor star said doctors warned him that he could end up in a wheelchair. "There's a chance I'd face this problem eventually," he said. "It's not 100 percent, but the rate of it happening is very high." **AP**

**MTRCB RATING PG-13**

Children below 13 yrs. old only be allowed if accompanied by a parent or parent.

**INTERNATIONALLY ACCLAIMED FILM HITS MANILA TODAY!**

WINNER GRAND PRIX  
Brussels International Film Festival

WINNER GRAND PRIX  
Montreal Image+Nation International Film Festival

WINNER BEST FILM  
19th Torino Festival Internazionale

WINNER BEST ACTOR  
Supannahongsa Award Thai Academy Awards

Fist Of A Man.  
Heart Of A Woman.

An Ekachai Uekrongtham Film

*Beautiful*  
**BOXER**

based on a true story

WINNER JURY PRIZE  
Skeive Filmer Norway International Film Festival

WINNER Gehitu Sebastian Award  
San Sebastian International Film Festival

VIVA

www.viva.com.ph

G.M.I.

www.beautifulboxer.com

THX

CINEMAS

See it At its Best!

**Robinsons MOVIEWORLD**  
Can be YOUR CINEMA!

Open for advance screenings, product launches, concerts, school events and other organizational functions. **PLUS!** Exclusive screenings of blockbuster films.

For interested parties, you may contact Marketing Services Department 687-7945 to 47 • 633-4446 • 636-2894 locals 14/15

**THX**  
CERTIFIED CINEMA

**CINEMAS**  
See it At its Best!

**MTRCB RATING PG-13**

Children below 13 yrs. old will be allowed in accompanied by a parent or adult.

**SUPER MEGA BLOCKBUSTER HIT!**

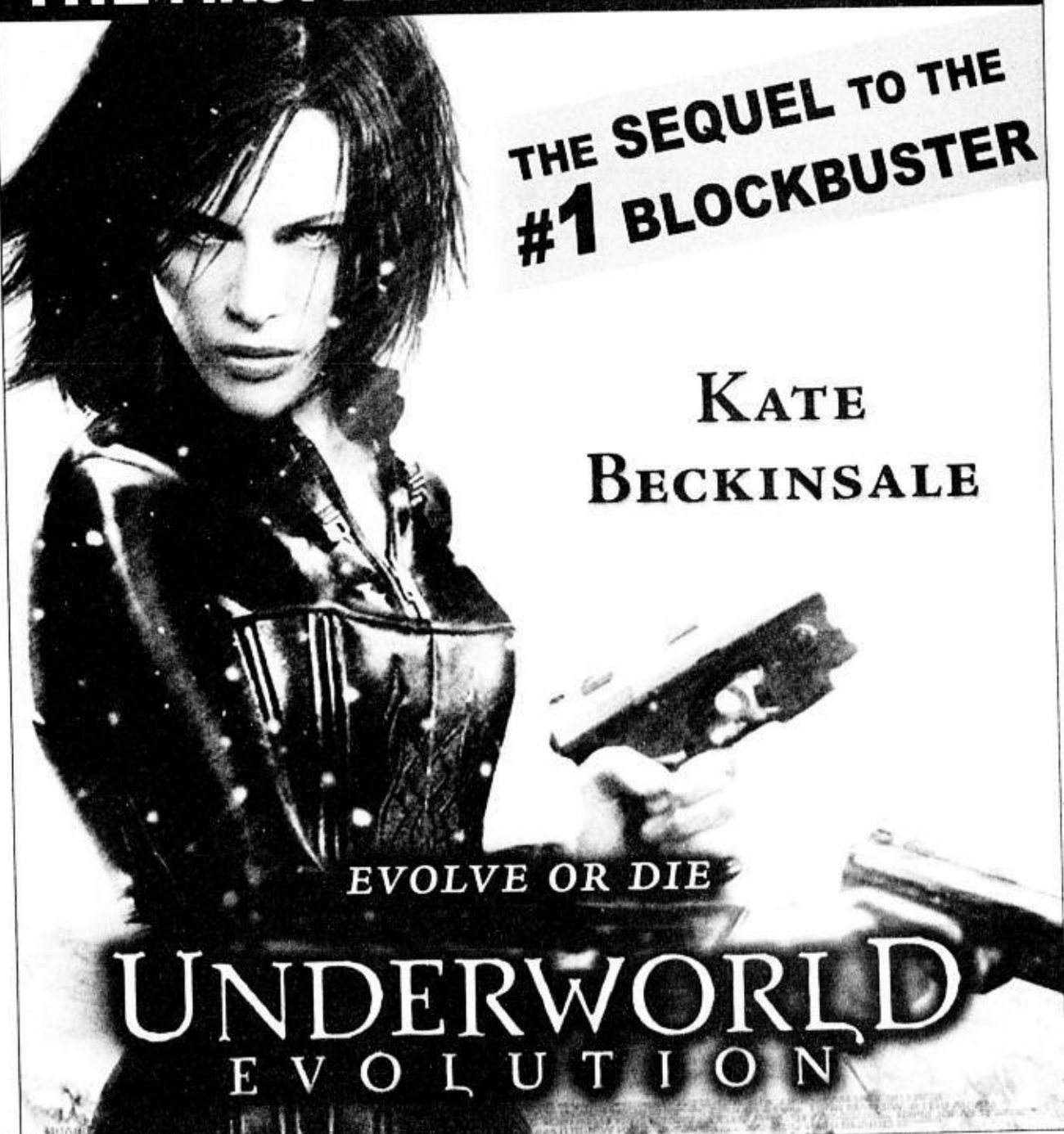
JUDY ANN SANTOS

PIOLO PASCUAL



**NOW SHOWING**  
IN MORE THAN 100 THEATERS NATIONWIDE

**OPENS JANUARY 18**  
**THE FIRST BIG MOVIE FOR 2006**



THE SEQUEL TO THE  
**#1 BLOCKBUSTER**

**KATE BECKINSALE**

EVOLVE OR DIE

**UNDERWORLD**  
EVOLUTION



**Opens January 18**  
**Who's your Daddy?**

**THE 18 YEAR OLD VIRGIN.**

WILLIAM ATHERTON COLLEEN CAMP BRANDON DAVIS

**MTRCB RATING PG-13**

Children 12 years and below will be admitted if accompanied by an adult.

FROM ACADEMY AWARD WINNING DIRECTOR  
PETER JACKSON

**5th HIT WEEK!**

**BACK IN THEATERS DUE TO INSISTENT PUBLIC DEMAND!!!**  
KING KONG IS A GIGANTIC ACHIEVEMENT, HANDS DOWN THE BIGGEST SPECTACLE OF THE YEAR!!!  
— Vines Amusement, Inquirer Libre



**KING KONG**

NAOMI WATTS JACK BLACK ADRIEN BRODY

**NOW SHOWING NATIONWIDE**

AN EPIC ADVENTURE CLASSIC FOR THE WHOLE FAMILY!

© 2001 New Line Productions, Inc. All Rights Reserved. Sola Entertainment Corporation



A2-4

## ENTERTAINMENT

## All eyes on latest Juday-Piolo film

LOCAL FILM PEOPLE ARE PAYING PARTICULAR attention to the box-office showing of the new Juday-Piolo starrer, "Don't Give Up On Us." Not only is it the first Filipino movie opening this year, after the 2005 Metro Filmfest; it's also Judy Ann Santos and Piolo Pascual's first movie that doesn't build them up as a real-life romantic tandem.

That's because Juday is currently the girlfriend of Ryan Agoncillo, and there's even talk about their getting married.

This could be a problem with some local movie fans, who appear to prefer a combination of reel and real romance, so they can more completely groove to a romantic film.

Fact is, all of the screen tandem's previous starrers—"Kahit Isang Saglit," "Bakit Di Pa Totohanin," and "Till There Was You"—more than hinted at a real-life romance between the two young stars.

In many TV interviews, they were compelled to boost their movies' "kilig factor" by whispering sweet nothings in each other's ears, blushing as they stole glances at each other, cuddled and nuzzled, etc.

The observant viewer noted that, after the movie they were promoting had been screened, their excitement over each other quickly ebbed. But some other fans believed the "passionate" promotional gambit, and patronized their movies with empathetic alacrity.

What about their current starrer, will it also click without the ersatz sweetness? If it does, it could be a sign that local viewers are growing up, and can already tell the difference between film fantasy and reality.

A lot will also depend on the movie itself, if it connects with viewers on its own terms to do that, director Joyce Bernal has whipped up a tale that casts Judy Ann as a domineering woman and Piolo as a musician with simple tastes.

They're so different from each other that they initially get on each other's nerves. But, of course, love has a way of soothing all ruffled feelings, so it's a fair bet that, at film's end, the two contentious lovers don't give up on each other.

## Feedback

FROM Jose Mari C. Maycayan: "I would like to commend some TV shows and personalities for their craftsmanship, dedication, technical proficiency and concern for their target audience."

"TV shows: 'Pipol,' 'It's My Life,' 'Sports Unlimited,' 'R,' 'The Correspondents,' 'Private Conversations with Boy Abunda,' 'RX Men,' 'At Your Service Star Power,' 'Love to Love,' 'Para Po,' 'Y Speak Live,' 'Kung Mamanahin Mo Lang Ako,' 'Pinoy Pop Superstar.'"

"Viewers and advertisers should support these programs. Hard work should be rewarded!"

"TV personalities: Cito Beltran, Jessica Soho, Johnny Delgado, Maricel Soriano, Paolo Bediones, Vicky Morales."

"There should be sharing of knowledge and expertise in the industry. Proper guidance is needed in comedy shows. And we will all benefit from continuous research, discussion and study."

"You are much needed by the industry. Despite everything, you are still optimistic about the future—I agree with you!"

## 'Breakaway'

FIRST "American Idol" champ Kelly Clarkson caps her banner year with the release of a repackaged version of "Breakaway," her phenomenal (quadruple platinum) disc that topped the Billboard charts and launched four hit singles.

Clarkson took a big risk with "Break-

## VIEWFINDER



Nestor U. Torre

**SM CINEMA** **NOW SHOWING** **CENTER Stage**

Box Office News Movie Schedules Live Events

**LIVE-LARGE** **WATCH THE EXPLOSIVE REMATCH AT SM CINEMA!**

**Manny "Pacman" Pacquiao**  
vs  
**Erik "El Terrible" Morales**

**LIVE VIA SATELLITE WITH NO COMMERCIAL BREAK**  
**JANUARY 22, 2006**  
(Sunday) 8:00 a.m.

Fairview, Manila, Megamall, Southmall  
Pampanga, Cebu

Megamall - 6331901 Manila - 5239240  
Fairview - 4176811 Pampanga - 9637681  
Southmall - 8066888 Cebu - 2313876

**MORALES 2 PACQUIAO**  
**THE BATTLE**

**EASTWOOD CINEMAS**

1 **KINGKONG**  
12:30, 4:05, 7:45, 11:10  
GP

2 **CHRONICLES OF NARNIA**  
1:30, 4:30, 7:30, 10:30  
GP

3 **CHRONICLES OF NARNIA**  
11:00, 2:10, 5:10, 8:10, 11:00  
GP

4 **FAMILY STONE**  
1:05, 3:35, 6:05, 8:35, 11:00  
PG-13

Eastwood City Walk 2, Eastwood City  
E. Rodriguez Jr. Ave. (C-5) Quezon City

For inquiries, call:  
**687-6963**  
**GUARANTEED SEATS**  
MOVIES ARE SUBJECT TO CHANGE WITHOUT PRIOR NOTICE

**POWER PLANT CINEMA**

Rockwell Center, Makati City Tel. No. 8981440-41

**FAMILY STONE** PG13  
12:30, 2:55, 5:20, 7:45, 10:10

**CHRONICLES OF NARNIA** GP  
2:00, 5:00, 8:00

**CHRONICLES OF NARNIA** GP  
12:00, 3:00, 6:00, 9:00

**DON'T GIVE UP ON US** PG13  
12:20, 2:45, 5:10, 7:35, 10:00

**KINGKONG** PG13  
2:40, 6:20, 10:00

**CHRONICLES OF NARNIA** GP  
1:10, 4:10, 7:10, 10:10

MOVIES AND SCREENING SCHEDULES SUBJECT TO CHANGE WITHOUT PRIOR NOTICE. FOR VERIFICATION CALL 898-1440/41

**SHANG CINEPLEX**

1 **CHRONICLES OF NARNIA** MTRCB: GP  
12:30, 3:20, 6:10, 9:00PM

2 **CHRONICLES OF NARNIA** MTRCB: GP  
1:50, 4:40, 7:30, 10:20 LMF

3 **FAMILY STONE** MTRCB: PG-13  
12:00, 2:30, 5:00, 7:30, 10:00

4 **KINGKONG** MTRCB: PG-13  
11:00, 2:40, 6:20, 10:00 LMF

**PREMIERE THEATRE** **CHRONICLES OF NARNIA**  
MTRCB: GP 12:00, 2:50, 5:40, 8:30 LMF

**Catch the Cineplex Special**  
**A Blockbuster Gift for All Seasons**  
**The Shang Cineplex Gift Certificates**  
Treat your family and friends to a thrilling movie experience only at the Shang.  
Cinema Treats - for Cinemas 1, 2, 3 and 4  
Premiere Rewards - for the Premiere Theatre

Call 833-7851, loc. 171 or 833-2227  
833-4735 for more details

Shangri-La Plaza

**GREENHILLS CINEMAS**  
GREENHILLS SHOPPING CENTER, ORTIGAS AVENUE, GREENHILLS, SAN JUAN, METRO MANILA

**THEATRE-MALL**  
NOW SHOWING

1 **NARNIA** GP  
12:15, 3:10, 6:05, 9:00

2 **KINGKONG** PG13  
11:00, 2:40, 6:20, 10:00

**PROMENADE**  
...a destination for all  
NOW SHOWING

3 **FAMILY STONE** PG13  
10:45, 1:00, 3:15, 5:30, 7:45, 10:00

4 **NARNIA** GP  
11:15, 2:10, 5:05, 8:00, 10:50

5 **NARNIA** GP  
10:30, 1:20, 4:15, 7:10, 10:05

TICKET PRICES & SCREENING TIME SUBJECT TO CHANGE WITHOUT PRIOR NOTICE. FOR CINEMA INQUIRIES, CALL: 722 4496.

**MUSIC MUSEUM** January 27, 2005 JED MADELA 9PM  
February 3 & 4 NINA & NYOY 9PM  
FOR INQUIRIES & RESERVATION, PLS. CALL: 721-6726 OR 721-0635

**ARANETA CENTER**  
**Gateway MALL Farmers Plaza**

THE ONLY CINEPLEX IN THE COUNTRY **Gateway Cineplex\*10** FULL STADIUM SEATING

**KINGKONG** 12:00/2:20/4:40/6:00/7:20/9:40

**DON'T GIVE UP ON US** 12:20/2:40/5:00/7:20/9:40

**BLUE MOON** 12:30/2:40/5:00/7:20/9:40

**GLOBE PLATINUM CINEMA**

**AKO, LEGAL WIFE** 1:40/4:20/7:00/9:40

**FAMILY STONE** 12:20/2:40/5:00/7:20/9:40

**NARNIA** 11:50/1:10/2:40/4:00/5:30/6:50/8:20/9:40

**ST. ANGE** 2:00/4:20/6:40/9:00

**NARNIA** 12:30/3:20/6:10/9:00

**ONLY P120 ADMISSION**  
GLOBE PLATINUM P240 P290

**MIMALL CINEMAS**

1 **DON'T GIVE UP ON US** 1:30/3:50/6:10/8:30

2 **NARNIA** 12:00/2:40/5:20/8:00

3 **KINGKONG** 1:10/4:50/8:30

4 **ST. ANGE** 12:50/3:10/5:30/7:50

5 **EXODUS** 12:00/2:00/4:00/6:00/8:00

For ticket inquiries, please call TicketNet at 911-5555 or log on to www.ticketnet.com.ph

**ARANETA COLISEUM**

**WORLD SLASHER CUP**  
JANUARY 17, 19 & 21

**BACKSTREET BOYS**  
NEVER GONE TOUR  
JANUARY 20 FRIDAY/8PM



KELLY Clarkson

away," because "it transformed her from pop diva to rocker chick. But the gamble has paid off in a major way because it's won the nod of younger music buffs and set records in terms of album sales and scanned digital tracks."

The singer starts 2006 with Grammy nominations for Best Female Pop Vocal Performance and Best Pop Vocal Album.

**movietime** **SCHEDULE AND EVENTS**

**RED CARPET PREMIERE**

**UNDER WORLD**  
Megamall January 17  
Cinema 1

**ZATHURA**  
Megamall January 21  
Cinema 1

**THE MAID**  
Megamall January 24  
Cinema 1

**Big Time**

SM CINEMA EXCLUSIVE

**SM CINEMA**

**Textat**

The country's first mobile ticketing system

IT'S SO EASY! Just text  
BUY <cinema> <seating> <quantity>  
and send to 286  
Example: BUY MEGAMALL PREMIERE 3  
Currently available at SM Cinema FAIRVIEW,  
MANILA, MEGAMALL, NORTH EDSA,  
SOUTHMALL, STA. MESA  
For list of movies currently showing, text the  
name of the SM Cinema branch to 286  
Please see posters and signage at SM Cinema  
branches for more details.

**QUARANTEED SEATS** (032) 231-3876

**THE PODIUM** 633-8976

1 **THE CHRONICLES OF NARNIA**  
02:10FS/02:40MF/05:35  
08:00FS/08:30LMF/10:10END

2 **THE CHRONICLES OF NARNIA**  
12:00FS/12:25MF/03:20/06:15  
08:30FS/09:10LMF/11:30END

**MEGAMALL**

1 **THE CHRONICLES OF NARNIA**  
10:30FS/10:55MF/01:50/04:55  
07:10FS/07:40LMF/10:05END

**CEBU**

**KINGKONG**  
10:50FS/11:00MF/02:30/06:00  
09:10FS/09:30LMF/12:35END

**THE CHRONICLES OF NARNIA**  
11:00FS/11:30MF/01:45/04:20/06:55  
09:15FS/09:30LMF/11:50END

**BLUE MOON**  
11:20FS/11:30MF/01:30/03:30/05:30/09:30  
09:15FS/09:30LMF/11:15END

**SM MEGAMALL**

1 **THE CHRONICLES OF NARNIA**

2 **DON'T GIVE UP ON US**

3 **THE CHRONICLES OF NARNIA**

4 **BEAUTIFUL BOXER**

5 **FAMILY STONE**

6 **KINGKONG**

7 **ST. ANGE**

8 **AKO LEGAL WIFE**

9 **ENTENG KABISOTE 2**

10 **DON'T GIVE UP ON US**

11 **EXODUS**

12 **BLUE MOON**

**SM CITY FAIRVIEW**

1 **BLUE MOON**

2 **ST. ANGE**

3 **THE CHRONICLES OF NARNIA**

4 **KINGKONG**

5 **DON'T GIVE UP ON US**

6 **ENTENG KABISOTE 2**

7 **THE CHRONICLES OF NARNIA**

8 **EXODUS**

9 **DON'T GIVE UP ON US**

10 **FAMILY STONE**

11 **BEAUTIFUL BOXER**

12 **AKO LEGAL WIFE**

**SM CITY NORTH EDSA**

1 **THE CHRONICLES OF NARNIA**

2 **DON'T GIVE UP ON US**

3 **ENTENG KABISOTE 2**

4 **FAMILY STONE**

5 **BLUE MOON**

6 **AKO LEGAL WIFE**

7 **ST. ANGE**

8 **KINGKONG**

**SM CITY MANILA**

1 **KINGKONG**

2 **THE CHRONICLES OF NARNIA**

3 **BEAUTIFUL BOXER**

4 **EXODUS**

5 **ENTENG KABISOTE 2**

6 **THE CHRONICLES OF NARNIA**

7 **DON'T GIVE UP ON US**

8 **FAMILY STONE**

9 **DON'T GIVE UP ON US**

10 **AKO LEGAL WIFE**

11 **BLUE MOON**

12 **ST. ANGE**

**SM CITY STA. MESA**

1 **THE CHRONICLES OF NARNIA**

2 **ENTENG KABISOTE 2**

3 **KINGKONG**

4 **DON'T GIVE UP ON US**

5 **DON'T GIVE UP ON US**

6 **BEAUTIFUL BOXER**

7 **FAMILY STONE**

8 **EXODUS**

9 **BLUE MOON**

10 **ST. ANGE**

**SM CITY BIGUTAN**

1 **THE CHRONICLES OF NARNIA**

2 **DON'T GIVE UP ON US**

3 **THE CHRONICLES OF NARNIA**

4 **KINGKONG**

**SM VALENZUELA**

1 **THE CHRONICLES OF NARNIA**

2 **ENTENG KABISOTE 2**

3 **KINGKONG**

4 **DON'T GIVE UP ON US**

**SM CITY SOUTHMALL**

1 **THE CHRONICLES OF NARNIA**

2 **DON'T GIVE UP ON US**

3 **KINGKONG**

4 **THE CHRONICLES OF NARNIA**

5 **EXODUS**

6 **ENTENG KABISOTE 2**

7 **BEAUTIFUL BOXER**

8 **ST. ANGE**

9 **FAMILY STONE**

10 **RESERVED**

**SM SUPERCENTER SUCAT**

1 **ENTENG KABISOTE 2**

2 **THE CHRONICLES OF NARNIA**

3 **DON'T GIVE UP ON US**

4 **THE CHRONICLES OF NARNIA**

**SM CITY PAMPANGA**

1 **THE CHRONICLES OF NARNIA**

2 **AKO LEGAL WIFE**

3 **KINGKONG**

4 **DON'T GIVE UP ON US**

5 **DON'T GIVE UP ON US**

6 **ENTENG KABISOTE 2**

**SM CITY BAGUIO**

1 **THE CHRONICLES OF NARNIA**

2 **KINGKONG**

3 **DON'T GIVE UP ON US**

4 **ENTENG KABISOTE 2**

**SM MOLINO**

1 **THE CHRONICLES OF NARNIA**

2 **THE CHRONICLES OF NARNIA**

3 **KINGKONG**

4 **DON'T GIVE UP ON US**

**SM CITY BAGOOR**

1 **ST. ANGE**

2 **FAMILY STONE**

3 **THE CHRONICLES OF NARNIA**

4 **ENTENG KABISOTE 2**

5 **KINGKONG**

6 **DON'T GIVE UP ON US**

7 **BEAUTIFUL BOXER**

8 **EXODUS**

**SM CITY MARILAO**

1 **THE CHRONICLES OF NARNIA**

2 **DON'T GIVE UP ON US**

3 **ENTENG KABISOTE 2**

4 **KINGKONG**

**SM CITY BATANGAS**

1 **DON'T GIVE UP ON US**

2 **DON'T GIVE UP ON US**

3 **THE CHRONICLES OF NARNIA**

4 **EXODUS**

**SM CITY DASMARINAS**

1 **THE CHRONICLES OF NARNIA**

2 **EXODUS**

3 **DON'T GIVE UP ON US**

4 **ENTENG KABISOTE 2**

**SM CITY LUCENA**

1 **THE CHRONICLES OF NARNIA**

2 **ENTENG KABISOTE 2**

3 **KINGKONG**

4 **DON'T GIVE UP ON US**

**SM CITY CEBU**

1 **KINGKONG**

2 **THE CHRONICLES OF NARNIA**

3 **ENTENG KABISOTE 2**

4 **AKO LEGAL WIFE**

5 **BEAUTIFUL BOXER**

6 **EXODUS**

7 **DON'T GIVE UP ON US**

8 **THE CHRONICLES OF NARNIA**

**SM CITY ILOILO**

1 **EXODUS**

2 **MULAWIN THE MOVIE**

3 **THE CHRONICLES OF NARNIA**

4 **DON'T GIVE UP ON US**

5 **THE CHRONICLES OF NARNIA**

6 **KINGKONG**

7 **ENTENG KABISOTE 2**

8 **AKO LEGAL WIFE**

**SM CITY DAVAO**

1 **THE CHRONICLES OF NARNIA**

2 **KINGKONG**

3 **DON'T GIVE UP ON US**

4 **EXODUS**

5 **DON'T GIVE UP ON US**

6 **THE CHRONICLES OF NARNIA**

**SM CITY CAGAYAN DE ORO**

1 **THE CHRONICLES OF NARNIA**

2 **THE CHRONICLES OF NARNIA**

3 **DON'T GIVE UP ON US**

4 **BLUE MOON**

SCHEDULES ARE SUBJECT TO CHANGE WITHOUT PRIOR NOTICE

FOR MORE INFORMATION ON MOVIE LISTING, MTRCB RATING, SCREENING SCHEDULES AND THE LATEST HAPPENINGS AT SM CINEMA



# ROBINSONS MOVIEWORLD CINEMAS MOVIE GUIDE



**CINEMA ACCESS**  
**635-5555**  
**FOR ALL BRANCHES**

www.robinsonsmovieworld.com

MOVIES/SCHEDULES/PRICES ARE SUBJECT TO CHANGE WITHOUT PRIOR NOTICE

## GALLERIA

632-9116

1 The Chronicles of NARNIA • THX 1:00 3:50 6:40 9:30	6 KING KONG 11:30 3:00 6:30 10:00
2 The Chronicles of NARNIA 12:30 3:20 6:10 9:00	7 EXODUS 12:40 3:00 5:20 7:40 10:00
3 The Chronicles of NARNIA 12:30 3:20 6:10 9:00	8 ENTENG KABISOTE 12:15 2:45 5:15 7:45 10:00
4 THE FAMILY STONE 12:10 2:35 5:00 7:25 9:50	9 SAINT. ANGE 12:10 2:35 5:00 7:25 9:50
5 DON'T GIVE UP ON US 12:10 2:35 5:00 7:25 9:50	10 AKO LEGAL WIFE 12:20 2:45 5:10 7:35 10:00

## ERMITA

536-7809 to 12

1 The Chronicles of NARNIA 11:30 2:05 4:40 7:15 9:50	
2 AKO LEGAL WIFE 12:00 2:00 4:00 BLUE MOON 6:15 8:05 10:00	5 KING KONG 11:20 2:50 6:20 9:50
3 THE FAMILY STONE 12:00 2:00 4:00 6:00 8:00 10:00	6 DON'T GIVE UP ON US 12:00 2:30 5:00 7:30 9:50
4 ENTENG KABISOTE 2 12:30 2:50 4:35 EXODUS 5:30 7:40 9:50	7 SAINT. ANGE 12:30 2:50 5:10 7:30 9:50

## METRO EAST

682-8193 • 682-8199

1 ENTENG KABISOTE 2 12:10 2:30 4:50 7:10 9:20	5 SAINT. ANGE 12:50 2:50 4:50 6:50 9:00
2 The Chronicles of NARNIA 12:00 3:00 6:00 9:00	6 BLUE MOON 1:00 3:00 5:00 7:00 9:00
3 DON'T GIVE UP ON US 11:00 1:30 4:00 6:30 9:15	7 The Chronicles of NARNIA 11:00 2:00 5:00 8:00
4 KING KONG 1:35 5:10 9:00	8 THE FAMILY STONE 1:40 4:00 6:30 9:00

## NOVALICHES

935-3231 / 935-3229-30

1 The Chronicles of NARNIA 2 BLUE MOON 3 DON'T GIVE UP ON US 4 EXODUS	5 KING KONG 6 The Chronicles of NARNIA 7 THE FAMILY STONE 8 ENTENG KABISOTE 2
--	--

## CITISQUARE MALABON

288-2575

## PIONEER

687-5378

1 ENTENG KABISOTE 2 2 DON'T GIVE UP ON US 3 RESERVE 4 RESERVE	1 The Chronicles of NARNIA 2 SAINT ANGE 3 DON'T GIVE UP ON US 4 THE FAMILY STONE
--	---

## CHECK THIS OUT ►►

## ROBINSONS CINEMAS

### Novaliches

*Now Open!*

Cinema 1: The Chronicles of NARNIA  
Cinema 2: BLUE MOON  
Cinema 3: DON'T GIVE UP ON US  
Cinema 4: EXODUS

Cinema 5: KING KONG  
Cinema 6: The Chronicles of NARNIA  
Cinema 7: THE FAMILY STONE  
Cinema 8: ENTENG KABISOTE 2

## STA. ROSA

(049) 837-0907

## LIPA

(043) 757-3664  
(043) 312-5870

1 The Chronicles of NARNIA 2 ENTENG KABISOTE 2 3 The Chronicles of NARNIA 4 KING KONG 5 DON'T GIVE UP ON US	1 The Chronicles of NARNIA 2 DON'T GIVE UP ON US 3 KING KONG 4 ENTENG KABISOTE 2 5 The Chronicles of NARNIA
---	---

## DASMARIÑAS

(046) 852-2125  
(046) 416-4332

## ANGELES

(045) 892-2348

1 ENTENG KABISOTE 2 2 MULAWIN the MOVIE 3 DON'T GIVE UP ON US 4 The Chronicles of NARNIA 5 The Chronicles of NARNIA	1 The Chronicles of NARNIA 2 KING KONG 3 ENTENG KABISOTE 2 4 DON'T GIVE UP ON US
---	---

## IMUS

(046) 875-3838  
(046) 471-8188

## STARMILLS

(045) 875-1927  
(045) 961-5270

1 ENTENG KABISOTE 2 2 KING KONG 3 SAINT ANGE 4 The Chronicles of NARNIA 5 DON'T GIVE UP ON US 6 THE FAMILY STONE	1 ENTENG KABISOTE 2 2 DON'T GIVE UP ON US 3 BLUE MOON 4 KING KONG 5 The Chronicles of NARNIA 6 The Chronicles of NARNIA
---	--

## BACOLOD

(034) 441-0453  
(034) 441-0458

## ILOILO

(033) 336-8070

1 The Chronicles of NARNIA 2 DON'T GIVE UP ON US 3 The Chronicles of NARNIA 4 AKO LEGAL WIFE 5 KING KONG 6 EXODUS	1 The Chronicles of NARNIA 2 SHAKE, RATTLE and ROLL 3 EXODUS 4 AKO LEGAL WIFE 5 The Chronicles of NARNIA 6 DON'T GIVE UP ON US
--	---



## The Perfect Gift All Year Round

A Pre Paid Movie Pass to the Hottest Seats in town.

Get Special discounts for volume purchases!

For marketing and events/reservations please call Marketing Services Department at 687-7945 to 47 locals 14 and 15



AYALA MALLS  
**LoveMall!**

Give the Ayala Malls eGC -  
The Gift  
of Over a Thousand  
Choices.



Now accepted in over 1,000 BPI affiliated establishments  
including restaurants, department stores, specialty  
shops, spas, and more in five Ayala Malls.

For inquiries, please call  
Glorietta: 752-7324 Alabang Town Center: 842-2782/7772-1860  
Ayala Center Cebu: (032) 232-0380 Markett Market: 886-7919



## At the Activity Center

### GLORIETTA

SK Cultural Dance  
January 14, 2006

### ALABANG TOWN CENTER

Addidas Exhibit  
January 13 to 15, 2006

### AYALA CENTER CEBU

Ms. Cebu Tourism Live Telecast  
January 12, 2005



Volvo Exhibit  
January 13 to 15, 2006



ONSTAGE - The perfect spot for concerts,  
stage plays & corporate events  
is now accepting bookings for May & July 2006  
For bookings, pls. call 752-7862

Registration for Art Workshops now on-going at  
Ayala Museum

For inquiries, please call 757-7117 to 21 loc 29.  
Online registration at www.ayalamuseum.org

## Ayala MUSEUM



## AYALA CINEMAS

Reserve your seats by texting SURESEATS GB3 or SURESEATS G4 to 2333 (Globe) or 211 (Smart)  
or log on to www.sureseats.com for web reservations.



Movie schedules may change without prior notice. For verification call 729 7777

<b>G1</b> GLORIETTA 1	1 DON'T GIVE UP ON US	2 DON'T GIVE UP ON US	3 THE CHRONICLES OF NARNIA	4 ST. ANGE
<b>G4</b> GLORIETTA 4	1 FAMILY STONE	2 DON'T GIVE UP ON US	3 THE CHRONICLES OF NARNIA GUARANTEED SEATS	7 THE CHRONICLES OF NARNIA
<b>GB1</b> GREENBELT 1	1 THE CHRONICLES OF NARNIA	2 DON'T GIVE UP ON US		
<b>GB3</b> GREENBELT 3	1 THE CHRONICLES OF NARNIA GUARANTEED SEATS	2 THE CHRONICLES OF NARNIA GUARANTEED SEATS		
<b>ATC</b> ALABANG TOWN CENTER	1 THE CHRONICLES OF NARNIA	2 THE CHRONICLES OF NARNIA		
<b>ACC</b> AYALA CENTER CEBU	1 THE CHRONICLES OF NARNIA	2 THE CHRONICLES OF NARNIA	3 DON'T GIVE UP ON US	4 KING KONG



## Now Showing AT ALL AYALA CINEMAS

Reserve your seats by texting  
SURESEATS GB3 or SURESEATS G4  
to 2333 (Globe) or 211 (Smart)  
or log on to www.sureseats.com  
for web reservation.

For screening schedules, pls. call 729-7777.

Simply present two (2) Narnia Movie Tickets  
at the Glorietta 4 Activity Center Narnia Event  
on January 7 & 8 and get free Face Painting,  
Narnia Picture Taking, and a chance to win  
exciting prizes at the Snow Ball Dive!

MTRCB Rating: General Audience (G)

AYALA CINEMAS

Customer Service text hotline:  
Customer Service text hotline:

0917 6095900  
Glorietta - 752 7272; from 10am to 8pm  
Greenbelt - 757 4853; from 11am to 12mn

Alabang Town Center -  
Ayala Center Cebu -

842 2782; from 10am to 8pm  
(032) 231 5342 loc 324

## All-Digital Cinemas



The fun is in the finds

Developed and managed by Ayala Land, Inc.

Movies are subject to change  
without prior notice.  
Customer Service Hotline: 886-7515

Free Seating Cinemas: P80.00

- 1 ENTENG KABISOTE
- 2 BLUE MOON
- 3 AKO LEGAL WIFE
- 4 LAGOT KA SA KUYA KO
- 5 MULAWIN

## EVENTS! EVENTS!



## PREPAID CINEMA PASS

Give the gift of entertainment.



The fun is in the finds!

Market! Market! prepaid cinema passes are available at the cinema ticket booth.



# More texts to your pals on other networks with



With Sun Convert-a-Load you'll get as much as 20 additional text messages to jam with your pals on other networks.

NOW IN EASY-ON-THE-POCKET DENOMINATIONS WITH MORE TEXTS!

Peso Load	Number of Texts without Sun Convert-a-Load	Number of Texts with Sun Convert-a-Load	Extra Texts	Validity Period
P 25	25	33	8	2 days
P 50	50	70	20	7 days

To convert you should have at least P25 regular load and follow this:

- Via SMS, Text CAL <space> 33 or 70 and send to 223
- Via The Mall, visit The Mall, Mall Assistant> My Account> Prepaid> Buy Convert-a-Load> CAL 33 or 70

SO GET THAT THUMB MOVING AND CONVERT YOUR LOAD, NOW!



- NOTE:**
- Only regular loads via Regular Call Cards and Xpressload are eligible for Sun Convert-a-Load.
  - Loads via 24/7 Call & Text Unlimited, 24/7 Text Unlimited, Daylite Call & Text Unlimited and Top 10 IDD cards cannot be converted.





# BUSINESS

Text us your feedback: inquirer biz name/age/city/message to 2207 (Globe) or 283 (Smart)

E-mail: pr\_business@inquirer.com.ph  
Website: www.inq7money.netEditor Raul O. Marcelo  
Assistant Editor Corrie S. Narisma

PC BUYER'S GUIDE

The No. 1  
Computer Magazine  
in the Philippines

## PAL to stop flights to Riyadh, Kuala Lumpur

### Eyes more frequencies to US, revival of India route

By Clarissa S. Batino

PHILIPPINE AIRLINES WILL STOP SERVING LESS PROFITABLE routes like Riyadh and Kuala Lumpur within the first quarter so it can increase its flights to the United States and revive major destinations like India, its top official said.

PAL president Jaime Bautista said that Riyadh has not been profitable for the past several years and that by March, the flag carrier would stop serv-

ing its last Middle East route and use the big aircraft to open more flights to the United States.

PAL flies three times a week to

Riyadh and thrice a week to the Malaysian capital. Volume to Kuala Lumpur, according to sources, was affected by the entry of Malaysia's low-cost carrier flying to and from Clark in Pampanga.

PAL will suspend operations to Kuala Lumpur starting Feb. 15 and to Riyadh starting March 2.

Bautista said they had to review domestic and overseas operations as newer Airbus planes arrive. PAL recently

signed the purchase order on nine narrow-bodied Airbus planes and a lease on four more aircraft. It also has an option to buy an additional five airplanes.

The flag carrier said it may also modernize its wide-bodied fleet to expand its long-haul trips.

"We were trying to maintain Riyadh to give our OFWs the seats but since the Middle Eastern carriers have been serving the route well, then we can suspend

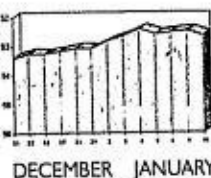
PAL/B4

### INDICATORS CURRENCIES

PESO-DOLLAR RATE

P 52.645 = \$ 1

As of 5 p.m., Jan. 10, 2006



Y 114.48 = \$ 1

As of 5 p.m., Jan. 10, 2006

GOLD: \$543.50-544.00  
per ounce Hong Kong,  
Jan. 9, 2006

### Vehicle sales up 10.3% in 2005

By Ronnel W. Domingo

VEHICLE SALES grew 10.3 percent in 2005 mainly due to the advance purchases by consumers in anticipation of a price increase this year resulting from the higher value-added tax, according to an industry report.

Local assemblers sold a total of 97,063 units compared to 88,003 units sold in 2004.

The 2005 sales figure was higher than the forecast 95,000 units or the target growth of 7.95 percent.

Last year's sales performance was a significant recovery as the local market contracted the previous year, with turnover declining by 4.6 percent due to the sluggish demand for commercial vehicles in the aftermath of increased prices under the new excise tax scheme.

In a joint report, the Chamber of Automotive Manufacturers of the Philippines (Campi) and the Truck Manufacturers Association (TMA) said sales also benefited from the aggressive promotion and advertising campaigns to sustain sales through the year.

"Although sales grew, competition remains stiff and margins slim," Campi and TMA said.

The groups said overall sales were projected to increase slightly in January due to fleet accounts deliveries and a post-VEHICLE/B4



## SURPRISINGLY VOLVO.

**VOLVO MAKATI**  
2272 CHINO ROCES AVENUE (FORMERLY PASONG TAMO EXT.), MAKATI CITY  
893-6621 TO 22, 26 TO 27  
makatisales@volvophilippines.com

**VOLVO ORTIGAS**  
88 ADB AVENUE  
ORTIGAS CENTER, PASIG CITY  
637-0414 TO 15  
ortigas-sales@volvophilippines.com

**VOLVO CEBU**  
A.S. FORTUNA ST., BANILAD  
MANDAUE CITY 6014 CEBU  
(032) 346-3322, 0916-6873657

VOLVO  
for life

**MANNY DELOS REYES**  
EDITOR-IN-CHIEF  
SPEED MAGAZINE  
CONTRIBUTOR, THE PHILIPPINE STAR

### WHAT'S INSIDE



Equitable under-currents /B3/

Yield of 10-year treasury bonds drops below 10% /B4/

RP exports down by 1.6% in Nov. 2005 /B12/

## 2006 VOLVO XC70

### HAVE YOU SEEN A VOLVO LATELY?

### YOU JUST MIGHT BE SURPRISED.

If the sight of it had already overwhelmed you, there's still more to experience from within. The well thought-out and luxurious interior accommodates your every inclination for comfort and style. But if there's one thing to be known about the Volvo XC70, it's the fact that the XC70 is at its best when you put it in motion. Feel an off-the-ground kind of rush as the turbocharged engine moves you with seamless power and acceleration through any and all kinds of terrain. Sedan-like driving with superior road-handling – the XC70 truly sets the paradigm that you wouldn't think possible.

Volvo featured is the XC70 - 2.5 Liter, 210 bhp Engine, 5-Speed Geartronic™, Electronically Controlled All-Wheel Drive, Audio and Cruise Control in Steering Wheel, High-Performance Sound System, 10-Disc CD Changer, Integrated GSM Phone, 16" Alloy Wheels.

Let the surprises take you from urban highways to rural off-road terrains to just about anywhere you want with utmost comfort. Get behind the wheel of the 2006 Volvo XC70. Test drive a Volvo now.



Photo may vary from actual unit available at dealership.



# Bearbull's birthday bash

Mr. BEARBULL

Ron Nathan



LOOKING back, 2005 was a mixed year. On the positive side, the EVAT was passed but too late in the year to have much impact. Still, the budget deficit fell by about P50 billion from its record P211 billion.

Assuming that the VAT will be increased across the board from 10 percent to 12 percent on February 1st, the deficit should fall substantially in 2006 and beyond.

On this assumption, interest rates have fallen to a 19-year low and the 91-day Treasury bill has dropped from 7.87 percent a year ago to 4.96 percent. The peso has been the strongest currency in the galaxy, appreciating from 56.18 to 52.25 early this week.

This is good for the country as oil prices have come down, and inflation reduced from 8 percent to 6.6 percent. It is also good for property companies and banks, together with companies with large debt, both foreign and peso denominated. AC and TEL come to mind.

It is not so good for families cashing their dollar remittances as they have lost almost 7 percent since the peso topped out. It is also not helpful to call centers that get paid primarily in dollars.

GDP will have risen by about 4.9 percent, well below the previous year's 6.4 percent and also below the government's target. This is partly due to the BIR under-collecting by P15 billion, but mainly to poor export growth, falling from 10 percent in 2004 to 3.4 percent in 2005. We have little manufacturing in this country and Matsushita has just closed its factory and laid off 1,000 workers.

Carrier Engineering has threatened to relocate to China if there is another across-the-board wage increase. We export some garments, mostly children's clothes, and some fruit, but two-thirds of our exports are in electronics.

All we do is to make some computer chips and reassemble motherboards for re-export. We are not into LCD and plasma TVs, nor do we produce I-Pods - this is where the action is.

Fortunately, our trade deficit of \$7 billion was covered by remittances of \$10 billion, but that does not detract from the fact that continuous trade deficits weaken the economy and eventually the currency.

Call centers provide 100,000 jobs, but little investment; so our main hope lies in the mining industry, which the government hopes will increase from 1.5 percent of GDP to 10 percent by 2010.

PHILEX GOLD has signed a joint venture agreement with FEC Resources and this could bring as much as \$11 million for development and construction of a mine in Surigao. Atlas Mining will be launching an IPO after First Gen.

Everyone is waiting anxiously for the IPO price of First Gen. And this should be known by January 26th. Obviously, natural gas is a much-sought-after commodity, the price of which rose 46 percent in the US last year. The road show is underway, and a good response is anticipated, but I hope that the book builders do not decide to overprice it. We have seen SM, MWC and SCC all go to discounts so IPOs are not always the way to a fortune.

I am guessing that they will narrow the range from P51 - P74 to a closer quote, say P60 - P65. At that price, I would probably apply for it, but if the price were higher, say P70, I would let it go.

At P74, there are additional shares to be sold so that should be an immediate resistance level. I will make further comments once the range has been fixed. Whatever the price, the sale will give FPH a large one-time gain, and the stock has been a top performer over the past year.

The US added 105,000 jobs in December, well below the 200,000 expected, but the previous month was revised from 205,000 to 300,000 and the economy appears to be in good shape.

The FEDERAL RESERVE will probably increase rates to 4.5 percent and may well stop there, as they do not want to precipitate a property slump which in turn could cause a sell-off in equities.

The dollar is likely to resume its downward trend, as it is difficult to see how the US can support a budget deficit, a huge trade deficit and the war in Iraq.

For this reason, Fund Managers have been moving funds into Asia and the Morgan Stanley Asia-Pacific index has hit a 10-year high. Foreign brokers have returned to our fledgling market and pushed it to a point where the risk factor is high but the path of least resistance appears upwards.

To some extent, this is a spillover effect. The PHISIX is still nearly 40 percent below its 1997 high despite several improvements to the index.

Commodities, too, have been booming, gold is now at a 25-year high and copper at an all time high, so PHILEX should have an excellent year as it mines both metals.

Since I recommended it a couple of months ago, it has risen non-stop, straight past my resistance level of P1.80, but this is justified as gold is currently at \$533 an ounce. Most other commodities are at their peak but they will be vulnerable if growth in China and the US slows down later in the year.

As expected, BDO has bid for EPCI through a share swap worth P56.80. This is slightly below the market price but EPCI is selling at a Price/Earnings ratio of 19, which is well above MBT at 13 and BPI at 15 so the offer is a fair one. GSIS has turned it down but SSS with a 26 percent stake is considering it.

If it accepts, BDO will have won control. The offer is valid until Jan 31. In the meantime, wait and see.

All messages with attachments should be sent to [mrbearbull2010@yahoo.com](mailto:mrbearbull2010@yahoo.com) and not to the address below. [mrbearbull@hotmail.com](mailto:mrbearbull@hotmail.com)

## PHILIPPINE STOCK EXCHANGE

(As of January 10, 2006)					
STOCKS	OPEN	HIGH	LOW	CLOSE	VOLUME
Asiatrust Dev. Bank Inc.	3.8	3.8	3.8	3.8	25,000
Banco de Oro Univ. Bank	36	38	36	37	967,600
Bank of the Phil. Islands	56	56.5	56	56.5	517,600
China Banking Corp.	605	605	605	605	2,560
Equitable PCI Bank Inc.	19	19	19	19	400
International Savings Bank	62	63	62	62.5	2,635,500
Manila Electric Co. B	20.25	20.5	20.25	20.5	137,500
Metropolitan Bank & Trust	33.5	34	33	33.5	605,400
Philippine National Bank	32.5	32.5	32	32	159,600
Rizal Savings Bank	35	35	35	35	11,500
Rizal Commercial Banking Corp.	14	14	14	14	12,000
Security Bank Corp.	35.5	35.5	35	35.5	250,700
Union Bank of the Phil.	31.5	31.5	31	31.5	3,800
Manila Financial Corp.	3150	3150	3150	3150	50
Sun Life Financial Inc.	2110	2110	2110	2110	380
Investment Corp.	0.62	0.62	0.62	0.62	350,000

OTHER FINANCIAL INSTITUTION					
STOCKS	OPEN	HIGH	LOW	CLOSE	VOLUME
First Phil Hldgs Corp.	53.5	53.5	52.5	52.5	808,900
Manila Electric Co. A	14.5	14.75	14.5	14.5	83,000
Manila Electric Co. B	22.25	22.25	22	22	236,500
Manila Water Co. Inc.	6.5	6.5	6.4	6.5	3,994,000
Petrone Corp.	4.85	4.95	4.85	4.95	7,749,000
East Asia Power Res. Corp.	0.18	0.2	0.18	0.2	510,000
Trans-Asia Oil and Energy	0.97	0.97	0.96	0.96	340,000

INDUSTRIAL					
STOCKS	OPEN	HIGH	LOW	CLOSE	VOLUME
Alaska Milk Corp.	3.7	3.7	3.7	3.7	6,000
CADP Corp.	23.25	23.25	23.25	23.25	3,300
Ginebra San Miguel Inc.	40	40	39.5	39.5	226,000
Jollibee Foods Corp.	3.65	3.65	3.65	3.65	11,000
Pancake House Inc.	1.36	1.36	1.36	1.36	7,000
Roxas Holdings Inc.	64	64.5	63.5	64.5	234,800
San Miguel Holdings A	89	89	88	88.5	52,600
San Miguel Corp. B	20	20.25	20	20	33,600
Universal Robina Corp.	0.29	0.29	0.29	0.29	300,000
Vitarich Corp.	0.29	0.29	0.29	0.29	300,000

CONSTRUCTION, INFRASTRUCTURE & ALLIED SERVICES					
STOCKS	OPEN	HIGH	LOW	CLOSE	VOLUME
Southeast Asian Cement	0.78	0.79	0.78	0.78	1,570,000
Engineering Equip. Inc.	0.75	0.75	0.75	0.75	1,910,000
Fortune Cement Corp.	0.75	0.75	0.75	0.75	50,000
Holcim Philippines Inc.	4.5	4.5	4.4	4.45	1,852,000
Phil Natl Const. Corp.	3.1	3.1	3.1	3.1	2,000
Republic Cement Corp.	0.79	0.8	0.79	0.8	100,000
Chiu-Med Lab. Phil. Inc.	3.65	3.65	3.65	3.65	12,000
Mabuhay Vinyl Corp.	0.7	0.7	0.7	0.7	30,000

DIVERSIFIED INDUSTRIALS					
STOCKS	OPEN	HIGH	LOW	CLOSE	VOLUME
Global Equities Inc.	0.07	0.07	0.07	0.07	1,000,000
Panasonic Mfg Phil Corp.	123	123	123	123	123,000
Abacus Con Res & Hdg A	0.0065	0.007	0.0065	0.007	21,000,000
Avaya Corp.	342.5	347.5	340	340	323,870
Alsons Cons. Res. Inc.	0.45	0.46	0.45	0.46	370,000
Aboltiz Equity Ventures	4.9	4.95	4.9	4.9	769,000
Alliance Global Group Inc.	11	11	11	11	2,000
San Miguel Holdings Inc.	0.023	0.023	0.023	0.023	2,500,000
A. Soriano Corp.	2.1	2.14	2.1	2.14	1,401,000
Alcorn Gold Res. Corp.	0.0065	0.0065	0.0065	0.0065	5,000,000
Anglo Phil Holdings Corp.	0.85	0.85	0.85	0.85	270,000
ATN Holdings Inc.	1.46	1.46	1.46	1.46	25,000
Bancnet Cons Indus Inc.	1.22	1.24	1.18	1.2	11,166,000
Bengros Holdings Corp.	3.3	3.45	3.3	3.4	5,563,000
DMCI Holdings Inc.	1.26	1.26	1.22	1.22	356,000
Flintvest Dev. Corp.	3.65	3.8	3.65	3.75	2,832,000
J.G. Summit Holdings Inc.	0.21	0.25	0.21	0.25	5,000,000
Multitech Inv. Corp.	0.009	0.009	0.009	0.009	6,280,000
Pacific	0.2	0.215	0.2	0.21	15,000
Prime Orion Phils. Inc.	1.1	1.1	1.1	1.1	525,910
Prime Media Holdings Inc.	242	245	242	243	30,000
SM Investments Corp.	0.6	0.6	0.6	0.6	20,000
South China Resources Inc.	0.065	0.065	0.065	0.065	20,000
Unioil Res. & Holdings Co	0.11	0.11	0.11	0.11	100,000
Wells Industries Inc.	0.065	0.065	0.065	0.065	100,000

PROPERTY					
STOCKS	OPEN	HIGH	LOW	CLOSE	VOLUME
Avaya Land Inc.	10.5	10.5	10.25	10.5	3,410,300
Belle Corp.	1.06	1.06	1.06	1.06	3,897,000
A Brown Company Inc.	0.98	0.99	0.98	0.99	12,000
Cebu Holdings Inc.	1.12	1.12	1.12	1.12	10,000
C & P Holdings Inc.	2	2.04	1.98	1.98	268,000
Cyber Bay Corp.	0.225	0.225	0.22	0.22	1,200,000
Empire East Land Inc.	0.45	0.45	0.45	0.45	6,920,000
Ever-Goteco Resources	0.026	0.027	0.026	0.027	6,500,000
Flintvest Land Inc.	1.5	1.5	1.5	1.5	10,422,000
Interport Res.	0.0035	0.0035	0.0035	0.0035	10,000,000
Interport Res. B	0.0035	0.0035	0.0035	0.0035	1,000,000
Kuok Phil. Properties	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	1,520,000
Phil-Estate Land Inc.	0.49	0.49	0.49	0.49	1,040,000
Megaworld Corp.	1.36	1.4	1.36	1.4	6,164,000
Metro Pacific Corp.	0.37	0.37	0.36	0.36	15,420,000
MFC Allied Ind. Inc.	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	700,000
Robinsons Land Corp.	6.1	6.1	6.1	6.1	3,000
Phil Realty and Holdings	0.135	0.135	0.135	0.135	20,000
SM Development Corp.	1.46	1.46	1.42	1.44	275,000
SM Prime Holdings Inc.	8	8.1	7.9	8	8,900,000
Univide Holdings Inc.	0.13	0.13	0.125	0.13	2,210,000

SERVICE MEDIA					
STOCKS	OPEN	HIGH	LOW	CLOSE	VOLUME
ABS-CBN Broadcasting Corp.	13	13	13	13	20,400
Digital Telecom Phils Inc.	0.94	0.95	0.93	0.94	3,720,000
Globe Telecom Inc.	770	775	770	770	56,200
Philippine Tel. Corp.	3.65	3.65	3.55	3.6	677,000
Phil. Long Dis Tel Co.	1850	1850	1840	1845	73,020
Boulevard Holdings Inc.	0.17	0.18	0.17	0.175	700,000
Ionics Inc.	1.1	1.1	1.1	1.1	80,000
Transpacific Broadband	0.015	0.015	0.014	0.015	19,800,000
Philweb Corp.	0.015	0.015	0.014	0.015	19,800,000
Int'l Container Term'l Sv	10	10.25	10	10.25	1,637,000
Lorenzo Shipping Corp.	1.38	1.38	1.22	1.22	176,000
Grand Plaza Hotel Corp.	26	26	26	26	318,000
Leisure & Resorts Corp.	1.48	1.48	1.46	1.46	423,000
Manila Jockey Club	2.8	2.9	2.8	2.9	120,000
Premiere Ent. Prod. Inc.	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	700,000
EDUCATION	3.05	3.1	3.05	3.05	1,758,000
Ipeople Inc.	2.5	2.5	2.5	2.5	2,000
EasyCall Phils. Inc.-Com	6.3	6.4	6.2	6.2	877,000
Paxys Inc.	6.3	6.4	6.2	6.2	877,000

MINING & OIL					
STOCKS	OPEN	HIGH	LOW	CLOSE	VOLUME
Aper Mining Co. Inc. A	1.08	1.12	1.08	1.12	1,907,000
Aper Mining Co. Inc. B	1.08	1.12	1.08	1.12	2,733,000
Atlas Cons. Min & Dev't	0.007	0.007	0.0065	0.007	173,000,000
Benguet Corp. A	5.9	6	5.8	5.8	410,000
Dizon Copper Silver Mines	1.54	1.62	1.54	1.58	486,000
Lepanto Cons. Mng. Co. A	0.28	0.28	0.28	0.28	47,000
Lepanto Cons. Mng. Co. B	0.28	0.28	0.28	0.28	10,700,000
Manila Mining Corp. A	0.02	0.02	0.019	0.019	27,210,000
Manila Mining Corp. B	0.029	0.03	0.029	0.029	91,000,000
Omico Corp.	0.006	0.006	0.006	0.006	18,000,000
Phil Mining Corp. A	1.4	1.45	1.4	1.44	5,649,000
Phil Mining Corp. B	1.96	2.02	1.96	2.02	19,329,000
Serrinara Mining Corp.	27.5	28	27.5	28	76,100
United Paragon Mining Co.	0.28	0.29	0.27	0.28	830,000
Vulcan Ind't	0.37	0.37	0.37	0.37	200,000
Basic Consolidated Inc.	0.19	0.19	0.185	0.185	320,000
Oriental Pet. & Min. A	0.0065	0.0065	0.0065	0.0065	4,000,000
The Philodrill Corp. A	0.34	0.35	0.34	0.35	400,000
The Philodrill Corp. B	0.35	0.35	0.35	0.35	230,000
Petroenergy Res. Corp.	3.75	3.8	3.75	3.8	791,000

WARRANTS, PHIL. DEPOSIT RECEIPTS, ETC.					
STOCKS	OPEN	HIGH	LOW	CLOSE	VOLUME
ABS-CBN Hldgs. Corp. (PDR)	13	13.5	12.75	13	293,700

## DISCLOSURES

AS OF DEC. 31, 2005, 2,116 common shares under **Globe Telecom, Inc.**'s ESOP have been fully exercised and paid for. These were listed yesterday, increasing the number of common shares listed under ESOP to 116,551. There are 1.08 million common shares currently under the Employee Stock Ownership Plan.

**SM INVESTMENTS CORP.** reported a lost stock certificate for the month of December 2005. Certificate number 912 was listed under Elen Dy, with 10,000 shares.

Compiled by Cyril L. Bonabente, PDI Research

## CURRENCIES

January 10, 2006	Unit	Euro Equivalent
------------------	------	-----------------



## Equitable undercurrents

EQUITABLE PCIBank IS READYING A HOST of measures designed to thwart what looms now as a hostile takeover of the country's third biggest bank by a smaller, but cash-flush Banco de Oro.

Among these measures are a board resolution urging SM heiress Teresita Sy, who resigned her BDO chair to sit as an Equitable PCIBank director, to relinquish her overseeing the bank's crucial executive committee, at least during the pendency of the merger proposal.

The resolution is being pushed by no less than Equitable PCIBank chair Ferdinand Martin Romualdez, in alliance with GSIS president and bank vice chair Winston Garcia. Garcia, who claimed the BDO merger proposal was "disadvantageous," increased the anti-merger heat by saying that "the offer is an insult."

According to the grapevine, Romualdez and Garcia are now discussing, quite belatedly, a shareholders' agreement between GSIS' 12-percent and the Social Security System's 29-percent stakes, and possibly even the sequestered 8-percent Romualdez block, to prevent each of them from being cherry-picked.

It is not clear whether SSS could still be in-

COCKTALES/ B4

### COCKTALES



Victor C. Agustin

## DOUBLE CHECK DIABETES



**SIMPLY AND ACCURATELY  
PRESTIGE  
GLUCOSE METER**

- Blood Glucose Monitoring System
- Reads MMOL/L or MG/DL
- Accepts Trade-In

### FAR EAST MEDICAL EQUIPMENT

<b>STAR MILLS PAMPANGA</b> 2nd Floor (45) 636-3513	<b>SM HANILA</b> 5th Floor 494-1471
<b>SM MEGAMALL</b> 5th Flr. Bldg. A 635-0436	<b>SM SOUTH MALL</b> Basement 8Uz 1565
<b>CEBU 417-8286</b>	<b>SM NORTH EDSA</b> Car Park Plaza 453-3326
	<b>ROBINSONS GALLERIA</b> Basement 635-5061

## YOUR MONEY GROWS

	30 days	60 days - up
\$ 1,000 - 9,999	3.125%	3.250%
\$ 10,000 - 49,999	3.500%	3.625%
\$ 50,000 - 99,999	3.750%	3.875%
\$ 100,000 and above	4.000%	4.125%



**Bank of Commerce**

www.bankcom.ph

Call us at 812-0000 locals 2250 / 2439 / 2233 / 2465

Or text: BKCOM <your name><your landline><your e-mail address>  
to 2327 for Globe, or 0917-8902327 for non-Globe users.

Member: PDIC & Megalink. Deposits insured up to P250,000 per depositor.

**OWN A COMPUTER & THRU INSTALLMENT SYSTEM**

**BRANDED AFFORDABLE COMPUTER PACKAGES**

DESCRIPTION	PACKAGE PRICE
PENTIUM III - 550 MHZ - DELL OPTIPLEX 17" COLOR MONITOR / KEYBOARD & MOUSE	PHP 7,495
PENTIUM III - 667 MHZ - IPEX MICRO OFFICE 17" COLOR MONITOR / KEYBOARD & MOUSE	PHP 7,995
PENTIUM IV - 1.6GHZ - ACER VERITON 17" COLOR MONITOR / KEYBOARD & MOUSE	PHP 14,495
<b>IBM THINKPAD SERIES LAPTOP</b>	
PENTIUM III - 1.0GHZ - R30 / 256MB RAM / 30 GB HDD / DVD ROM DRIVE / LAN CARD / MODEM / USB PORT / PCMCIA SLOT / INFRARED	PHP 32,495
PENTIUM III - 1.0GHZ - T23 / 256MB RAM / 20 GB HDD / DVD ROM DRIVE / FLOPPY DISK DRIVE / MODEM / LAN CARD / USB PORT / INFRARED	PHP 33,495
PENTIUM III - 1.3GHZ - T23 / 256MB RAM / 20 GB HDD / DVD ROM DRIVE / FLOPPY DISK DRIVE / MODEM / LAN CARD / USB PORT / INFRARED	PHP 34,495

**6 MONTHS WARRANTY SPECIAL PRICE FOR DEALERS**

**BRAND NEW HEAVY DUTY PAPER SHREDDER** ONLY P 2,000 UP

**BRAND NEW BUNDY CLOCK** ONLY P 7,800

**BRAND NEW 2-WAY RADIO** ONLY P 2,995

Free Quotes & Delivery in Metro Manila

www.discoverymail.com

**309-1213 • 413-7363 • 0916-552-2351**

## Worsening healthcare by year 2008 attributed to lack of doctors

IT TOOK THIRTY-YEAR OLD Melody Francisco days before she could receive a medical opinion on her one year-old son's asthma, but not for any lack of trying. "Nag-absent ako sa factory para madala si Carlito sa duktur. Pero kelangan naming bumalik kinabukasan kasi iisa lang ang pedia doon (I was absent from work so I could bring Carlito to the doctor. But we had to return the next day because there was only one pediatrician there)," Francisco claims. "Hindi kaya nung duktur lahat ng pasyente (The doctor found it difficult to see all the patients)."

Francisco's case has become a commonplace occurrence not only in Metro Manila, but all over the country as well. Researchers believe that this worsening state of health care can be largely attributed to a medical exodus, with a sizeable number of doctors, nurses, and other medical practitioners leaving the Philippines to work abroad. By 2008, analysts fear that this will have left the country's health care in a deplorable state.

According to the Philippine Overseas Employment Administration (POEA), in 2004, an estimated 4,000 doctors have already become nurses. Meanwhile, the National Institute of Health Policy and Development has the number of doctors currently studying to become nurses pegged at almost twice the number of new doctors licensed in a year.

The Professional Regulation Commission notes that the number of registered nurses in the country dipped from 27,272 in 1995 to only 5,874 in 2000, although the number of nursing graduates was reduced by only a little more than 10 percent. Between January and August of 2004 alone, already 7,855 professional nurses have left for abroad.

With most of the nation's already substandard medical service suffering an even worse blow at the hands of labor migration, hospitals and clinics all over the country are now scrambling to compensate for the shortage. A staff member of a well-known private hospital claims that their midwives are already doing medical rounds as only two to three nurses manage an entire ward. More experienced staff members are taking on double shifts. Several state-owned hospitals in Mindanao and Isabela have even closed down in 2004 because of the lack of doctors and nurses in their provinces. The quality of service received in hospitals, whether state-run or privately managed, is rapidly coming into question.

Even the global community is well aware of this trend. British Ambassador to the Philippines Peter Beckingham was quoted as saying that, "One area we obviously need to keep a watch on, more for your government than for ours, is that there is a drain on your own health service. We are very aware of that."

Echoing Beckingham's thoughts, medical experts and analysts are one in saying that, in the end, the nation ultimately suffers when much-needed professionals are slowly being lost from the labor landscape. Their capacity to serve now belongs to other nations, instead of to the likes of Francisco and her son, who are left behind to contend with the current state of Philippine medical service. "Give the nation first option," an unnamed doctor advises colleagues and fresh graduates. "Stay here and serve while you can."

Francisco, though, remains hopeful. "Sana sa susunod, marami nang duktur ulit (I hope that next time, there will be more doctors)." In the complex trade-off between the standards of medical service and economic gain, the country needs more assurance than hope.

KUNG MAY KAKAYAHAN KA NAMAN...  
BAKIT DI MUNA GAMITIN  
SA SARILING BAYAN?  
KUNG MAY TALINO AT GALING.  
BAKIT DI MUNA SUBUKANG  
DITO SA ATIN PAGYAMANIN?  
SAAN NGA BA PAPIUNTA  
ANG GALING MO?





# Yield of 10-year treasury bonds drops below 10%

By Michelle V. Remo

THE RATE FOR THE 10-YEAR treasury bonds dropped to 9.25 percent yesterday as the highly liquid market scrambled for the long-term government securities on improving fiscal outlook.

The new rate for the 10-year debt instrument was 87.5 basis points lower than the 10.125 percent recorded during the December auction for the 10-year bonds. (One percentage point is equivalent to 100 basis points.)

## Improving fiscal outlook draws banks to long-term paper

"In the same way that the rates shifted upward when the fiscal performance was weak and poor, it is now shifting downward with the improving fiscal condition," National Treasurer Omar Cruz said in a briefing after the auction.

The market showed strong appetite for the treasury bonds, submitting P7.65 billion worth of bids or almost twice higher than the government's debt offering of

only P4 billion.

The Bureau of Treasury's auction committee accepted P4 billion worth of bids.

The government's improving fiscal standing has allowed it to reduce its borrowing requirements for this year, thus reducing the supply of debt instruments in the capital market. With the high level of liquidity that has been propping up demand for the risk-

free debt instruments, interest rates are seen to decline this year.

The Treasury originally programmed to borrow P75 billion from the local capital market in the first quarter of this year, 47 percent lower than the P142 billion it borrowed in the same period of last year. But Cruz said the Treasury would adjust its borrowing program to reflect the positive developments on the fiscal

front. The revised domestic borrowing program will be announced next week.

Last week, the government sold \$2.2 billion worth of dollar- and euro-denominated bonds in the international market, thus raising early in the year the bulk of its \$3.1-billion foreign, commercial borrowing requirement for 2006.

The government's ability to raise much of its requirements

through the international bond float eases pressure on the need to borrow from local sources.

Officials from the Department of Finance, head agency of the Treasury, attributed the warm response of foreign investors to the recent bond float to the positive outlook on the government's budget position.

The DOF earlier said the deficit for 2005 likely was between P160 billion and P165 billion, much lower than the official target of P180 billion. Cruz said the final figure could even be better than P160 billion.

## PAL to stop flights to Riyadh, Kuala Lumpur

From page B1

operations," Bautista said in an interview.

Six national carriers from the various Arab Gulf states already operate a total of 43 flights weekly between Manila, Cebu and nine points in the region. In addition, five East Asian carriers serve the Gulf market from the Philippines with 33 flights weekly via their hubs.

In all, these airlines operate 76 flights per week between the Philippines and the Middle East, with a deployed capacity of over 1.12 million seats a year. However,

the traffic in this sector is not much over half a million passengers annually, the vast majority of them Filipino workers.

However, PAL said in a statement it would continue to serve the needs of travelers to the region, particularly Filipino workers, via existing code-share partnerships with Emirates and Qatar Airways. It said it was also in talks with other Middle Eastern carriers to expand and enhance the coverage of its code-share network.

Bautista said the US route has remained the most profitable among PAL's overseas destinations,

prompting the flag carrier to consider increasing flight frequency to either San Francisco or Los Angeles.

He earlier said that flights to the East Coast were also being considered. PAL's Vancouver-Las Vegas flights were also doing well, according to the PAL chief.

"But we have used up all our entitlements to Canada so we are still waiting for the government to do something there," he said.

Within the year or in early 2007, Bautista said PAL might start flying to Mumbai (formerly Bombay) in India. Also in the

pipeline is a Cebu-Los Angeles flight.

The flag carrier had been reviving routes that are becoming viable again. It launched in November its thrice-a-week flights to Beijing.

PAL, Asia's oldest carrier, used to fly to India but stopped serving the route in 1954.

The Cebu-Los Angeles flights would likely be thrice a week, Bautista said earlier.

Frequency of the trips to India was still under study, he said. He said they recognized the improving traffic going to the highly populated East Asian economy.

## Vehicle sales up 10.3% in 2005

From page B1

sible spillover of advance purchases due to the implementation of the higher VAT on vehicles in February.

Commercial vehicle sales cornered 63 percent of the overall market, half of which were ac-

counted for by light commercial vehicles—consisting of pickups, vans, compact sports utility vehicles.

Sales of AUVs grew 16.4 percent to 23,391 units; of LCVs by 8.9 percent to 32,651 units; of light trucks by 4.9 percent to 1,598 units; and of trucks and buses by 23.4 percent to 792 units.

Passenger car sales increased by 7.3 percent to 34,631 units from 33,204 due to introduction of new models and fleet deliveries.

In terms of total sales, Toyota Motor Philippines Corp. stayed on the lead with 36.6 percent of the market. It sold 35,513 units in 2005, up by 21.6 percent.

Mitsubishi Motors Philippines Corp. finished second with 13.4 percent of the market, selling 12,984 units or a 2.1-percent growth on sales in 2005.

Honda Cars Philippines Inc. was third with 10 percent of the market although sales shrank by 7.1 percent to 9,797 units.

Republic of the Philippines  
ZAMBOANGA CITY SPECIAL ECONOMIC ZONE AUTHORITY  
San Ramon, Zamboanga City

**Invitation to Apply for Eligibility and to Bid**  
ROAD OPENING AT THE ZAMBOANGA 2nd INDUSTRIAL PARK (SEAFRONT - PHASE I)

- The Zamboanga City Special Economic Zone Authority (ZCSEZA), through the Corporate Operating Budget 2005 intends to apply the sum of EIGHT MILLION SEVENTY-SIX THOUSAND SIX HUNDRED NINETY-SEVEN PESOS & 95/100 ONLY (P8,076,697.95) being the Approved Budget for Contract (ABC) to payments under the contract for "Road Opening at the ZAMBOANGA 2nd Industrial Park (Seafront-Phase I)". Bids received in excess of the ABC shall be automatically rejected at Bid opening.
- The Zamboanga City Special Economic Zone Authority (ZCSEZA) now calls for the submission of Letters of Intent (LOIs) from potential Bidders to apply for eligibility for the "Road Opening at the ZAMBOANGA 2nd Industrial Park (Seafront-Phase I)". Bidders should possess a valid PCAB license applicable to the above type and cost of the contract, have completed a similar contract with a value of at least fifty percent (50%) of the ABC, and meet the other minimum eligibility requirements stated in the Eligibility Documents. Interested Bidders must submit their LOIs and secure the Eligibility Documents upon payment of a nonrefundable fee of Two Hundred Pesos (P200.00) on January 12-17, 2006 from 8:00 AM to 5:00 PM at the BAC Secretariat, 2nd Floor, ZAMBOANGA CITY Administration Building. Applications for eligibility will be evaluated on a "pass/fail" basis. The last day for the submission of the accomplished Eligibility Documents shall be on the date of the opening of Eligibility Documents on January 25, 2006 at 10:00 AM at the Audio Visual Room, 3rd Floor, ZAMBOANGA CITY Administration Building, San Ramon, Zamboanga City. Only those Bidders passing the eligibility check will be entitled to purchase the Bidding Documents.
- Bidding will be conducted through open competitive bidding procedures as specified in the Implementing Rules and Regulations Part A (IRR-A) of Republic Act 9184 (R.A. 9184), otherwise known as the "Government Procurement Reform Act," and is restricted, unless otherwise stated to organizations with at least seventy-five percent (75%) interest or outstanding capital stock belonging to citizens of the Philippines. In accordance with the IRR-A of R.A. 9184, only Bids from eligible Bidders will be opened. In accordance with the IRR-A of R.A. 9184 a contract will only be awarded to the Lowest Calculated and Responsive Bidder who was determined as such during post-qualification.
- Interested Bidders shall submit their accomplished Eligibility Documents to the BAC Secretariat, 2nd Floor, ZAMBOANGA CITY Administration Building on or before January 25, 2006.
- A complete set of Bidding Documents may be purchased by Bidders that passed the eligibility check upon the presentation of the Notice of Eligibility to the BAC Secretariat, at the address below and upon payment of a nonrefundable fee of Two Thousand Five Hundred Pesos (P2,500.00). The Bidding Documents shall be received personally by the bidder or his authorized representative on January 26 - February 10, 2006 during office hours.
- The Zamboanga City Special Economic Zone Authority (ZCSEZA) will hold a Pre-Bid Conference open to all Eligible Bidders on January 30, 2006 at 10:00 AM at the Audio Visual Room, 3rd Floor ZAMBOANGA CITY Administration Building, San Ramon, Zamboanga City.
- Eligible Bidders must submit their Bids at the address below on or before February 10, 2006 at 10:00 AM.

All bids must be accompanied by a Bid Security in any of the following form:

Form of Security	Minimum Amount in % of Approved Budget for the Contract to be Bid
Cash, Certified Check, Cashiers' Check, or Manager's Check	One Percent (1%)
GSIS Surety Bond	Two and a half Percent (2 1/2 %)

Late Bids shall not be accepted. Bid opening shall be on February 10, 2006 at 10:00 AM at the Audio Visual Room, 3rd Floor, ZAMBOANGA CITY Administration Building, San Ramon, Zamboanga City. Bids will be opened in the presence of the Bidders' representatives who choose to attend at the address below on February 10, 2006 at 10:00 AM.

- Completion of the Works is required by 120 calendar days.
- The Zamboanga City Special Economic Zone Authority (ZCSEZA) reserves the right to accept or reject any bid, to annul the bidding process, and to reject all Bids at any time prior to contract award, without thereby incurring any liability to the affected Bidder or Bidders.

(Sgd.) GEORGINA PANTALEON-YU  
Chairman and Administrator  
Zamboanga City Special Economic Zone Authority  
Administration Building, San Ramon, Zamboanga City  
(062) 992-0409, (062) 993-0209  
E-mail: Ecozone\_bac@yahoo.com

(PDI-Jan. 4 & 11, 2006)

Republic of the Philippines  
REGIONAL TRIAL COURT  
11th Judicial Region  
BRANCH 10  
Davao City

IN THE MATTER OF THE APPLICATION  
FOR CORPORATE REHABILITATION OF

J. S. GAISANO, INC.,  
Petitioner  
X-----X

SP. PROC. NO. 8406-05

**STAY ORDER**

By this PETITION, J. S. Gaisano Inc., a domestic corporation duly organized and existing under and by virtue of the laws of the Philippines, with principal offices at 76 cor. Suazo and Sta. Ana Streets, Davao City, seeks the approval of its Rehabilitation Plan attached to the petition as Annex "F".

Petitioner alleged that it was primarily established to engage in the business of retail merchandising and, until 1992, the leading mail operator in Davao City, employing more than 2,000 employees and workers, if further alleged that after its incorporation in 1976 its established other stores so that in 1998 established in Tagum, Davao del Norte the J.S. Gaisano which at that time was the most advanced supermarket and department store in the locality. It varied its services from merchandising to food and was in the midst of further expansion when it was hit by fire in 1994, which gutted its store and food centers. It has accordingly achieved the reputation of being a hardworking expert and was awarded "The Most Outstanding Countywide Investor of the Year" by the Philippine Chamber of Commerce and Industry. However, because of the upsurge of interest rate resulting from the Asian financial crisis in 1997 it experienced financial problems from bank creditors. To solve this, it sold its main mail at J. S. Gaisano, Inc. to pay its creditors leaving the Development Bank of the Philippines as its lone bank creditor, holding seven valuable properties in Malina totaling 17 hectares.

Petitioner admits that it has adequate assets to jumpstart its business in another form. It has still its Malina properties which allegedly the Sta. Lucia Development Corporation has expressed its willingness to lend its properties, credits, expertise and personnel to develop the same in into a mixed residential and commercial subdivision. Hence, petitioner prays for the issuance of an order to stay all claims against it in the meantime that the rehabilitation plan is under consideration.

Finding the petition to be sufficient in form and substance, Mr. Jesus Jaime C. Lantin, of 0101 Basilan corner Davao Sts., Insular Village II, Lanang, Davao City, Philippines petitioner's nominee is hereby appointed rehabilitation receiver in accordance with the Interim Rules of Procedure on Corporate Rehabilitation, when took effect on December 15, 2000. Mr. Jesus Jaime C. Lantin is required to post a bond hereby fixed at ONE MILLION (P1,000,000.00) PESOS in favor of J. S. Gaisano, Inc. to guarantee the faithful performance of his functions as receiver. He is directed to signify his acceptance or non-acceptance of this appointment within ten (10) days from receipt of this order.

The enforcement of all claims, whether for money or otherwise and whether by court action or otherwise, against the petitioner, its guarantors and sureties not solidarily liable with the debtor is hereby STAYED.

The petitioner is hereby prohibited from selling, encumbering, transferring or disposing, in any manner, of its properties except in the ordinary course of business.

It is prohibited from making any payment of its liabilities outstanding as of the date of filing of the petition.

The suppliers of goods and services of the petitioner are prohibited from withholding supplies thereof in the ordinary course of business as long as the latter pays for services and goods supplied after the issuance of this STAY ORDER.

The petitioner is hereby directed to pay in full all administrative, liabilities to be incurred after the issuance of this STAY ORDER.

The initial hearing of this petition is hereby set on January 25, 2006, at 8:30 in the morning. The petitioner is directed to cause the publication of this Order in the Philippine Daily Inquirer once a week for two (2) consecutive weeks starting not later than seven (7) days from the issuance of this order.

All creditors and all other interested parties including the Securities and Exchange Commission are hereby directed to file and serve on the petitioner and upon this Court a verified comment on or opposition to the petition, with supporting affidavits and documents, not later than ten (10) days before the date of the initial hearing and putting them on notice that their failure to do so will bar them from participating in the proceedings.

The creditors and interested parties are hereby directed to secure from the Court copies of the petition and its annexes within such time as to enable themselves to file their comment and/or opposition to the petition and to prepare for the initial hearing on January 25, 2006, otherwise they will be barred from participating in the proceedings of this case.

The petitioner is hereby directed to immediately serve a copy of this Order and the Petition with Annexes on Mr. Jesus Jaime C. Lantin, who is requested to manifest the acceptance or non-acceptance of his appointment not later than ten (10) days from receipt of this Order.

SO ORDERED.

Given this 28th day of December 2005, at Davao City, Philippines.

(Sgd.) JAIME V. QUITAIN  
Judge

Copy furnished:

Atty. Marcial O. T. Balgos  
1009 West Tekitito Tower, PSEC Bldg.  
Exchange Road, Ortigas Center, Pasig City

Mr. Jesus Jaime C. Lantin  
0101 Basilan Corner Davao Sts.  
Insular Village II, Lanang  
Davao City

Securities and Exchange Commission  
Juna Subdivision, Malina  
Davao City

The Acting Clerk of Court  
Hall of Justice  
Ecoland, Davao City

(PDI - Jan 4 & 11, 2006)

## THE TRUTH ABOUT THE ESTAFERA CHARGES IN I.S. No. PSG-03-10-17735

### RELEASE, WAIVER AND QUITCLAIM

I, **ROLEX T. SUPLICO**, of legal age, married, Filipino, a resident of Urdaneta Avenue, Urdaneta Village, Makati, Metro Manila, after been sworn to in accordance with law, hereby deposes and states that:

1. I was formerly a partner of the law partnership of **Raval Suplico & Lokin** with office address at 4/F Amberland Plaza, Dona J. Vargas Avenue, Ortigas Center, Pasig City and have formally withdrawn from the said law partnership effective Jan. 15, 1995.

2. For valuable consideration receipt of which is hereby acknowledged, I hereby waive all my rights and interests over the law partnership of **Raval Suplico & Lokin** in favor of **Demaree Raval and Luis Lokin** and hereby release and forever discharge the law partnership of **Raval Suplico & Lokin**, including its successor-in-interest, the **Raval & Lokin Law Firm**, its partners, officers and agents, from any action or for any obligation arising from my being a partner in the partnership of **Raval Suplico & Lokin** including any cause of action arising or which may have arisen from my being a partner in said law partnership or from my withdrawal therefrom;

3. Moreover, by virtue of the attached Deed of Assignment I hereby waive in favor of **Demaree Raval and Luis Lokin** and the **Raval & Lokin Law Firm**, all my rights, interests and participation over the Condominium Unit No. 410, Amberland Plaza, located at Dona Julia Vargas Avenue, Ortigas Center, Pasig City.

4. I hereby undertake to maintain the confidentiality of all matters, information, records, and other data that which came to my knowledge, directly or indirectly, by virtue of my being a partner in the law partnership of **Raval Suplico & Lokin**;

6. I declare that I have read this document, and confirm that the release, waiver and quitclaim hereby given is made willingly and voluntarily with full knowledge of my rights under the law.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand this 28th day of July 2000 at Makati City.

ROLEX T. SUPLICO

Signed in the Presence of

Subscribed and Sworn to before me this 28th day of July, 2000 at Makati City, affiant exhibiting to me his Community Tax Certificate No. 08383586 issued on January 12, 2000 at Estanda, Iloilo.

Doc. No. 286  
Page No. 1  
Book No. 2  
Series of 2000.

(PDI-January 11, 2006)

CITY OF MAKATI

ATTY. GERVASIO B. ORTIZ JR.  
NOTARY PUBLIC  
UNTIL DEC 31, 2003  
PTR NO. 18438711 - DAVAO MANILA  
IBP NO. 646527 / 01-09-09 MAKATI CITY

## Cocktales

From page B3

duced into signing such an agreement, considering that SSS president Corazon dela Paz had already signed a previous sale document, now being questioned before the courts, with BDO.

According to the grapevine, an anti-takeover strategy is set to be presented on Tuesday's board meeting, amid the increasing apprehension about job security among Equitable PCIBank's 7,300 officers and staff.

Last week's BDO "merger of equals" proposal undercut a Romualdez directive, given before the bank chair left for the United States before the Yuletide holidays, for Equitable PCIBank president Rene Buenaventura to prepare a merger counterproposal, with this time Equitable PCIBank absorbing BDO.

If the grapevine is to be believed, a gung-ho Buenaventura was supposed to have answered, "It can be done."

### Urdaneta assault

SAN RAFAEL, BULACAN Mayor Ricardo Silverio Sr. is filing a clutch of criminal complaints not only against his estranged son, Ricardo Jr., but also against the son's good friends, Marcos son-in-law Greggy Araneta, ex-Makati Councilor Bong Daza and Edvee Cruz in connection with the armed takeover of the patriarch's Urdaneta Village house last weekend.

After an overnight stay, Silverio Jr., 57, eventually vacated the house, but not after his 76-year-old father called in the Makati police.

The patriarch's counsel, Vicente Chuidian, said Araneta was being implicated not only as the owner of the security agency, Securicor, which cleared the guards' entry with the village security detachment, but also on account of his armed guards having allegedly prevented the patriarch's three maids from leaving the "hostaged" premises.

Araneta could not be reached for comment as of press time, and neither could Daza and Cruz.

Accompanied by Daza and Cruz, Silverio Jr. took over 21 Cruzadas St., late afternoon Friday while his father was abroad. His father and his second wife, Rep. Lorna Silverio, arrived the following morning from San Francisco to find themselves locked out of their own home.

The son, who had two lawyers from Fortun Narvasa with him, claimed that the house he grew up in was in the name of a family corporation under his control.

To make a long story short, the recalcitrant son had no choice but to leave the disputed residence after a check with the village association office showed that the owner's registration documents were all in the name of the old man, filled out no less in the patriarch's own handwriting.

### Money-go-round

EXPORT and Industry Bank chair Sergio Ortiz-Luis said the bank had voluntarily asked the Philippine Stock Exchange to suspend trading of the bank shares to prevent speculative and insider trading while the bank's capital restructuring is underway.

AB Capital has named Francis Varela as president of the investment house, vice the newly retired Filomeno Francisco.

### Heard through the grapevine

SSS president Corazon dela Paz has recovered well enough from her pre-Christmas operation and Hyatt 10 misadventure to continue as chief of the Social Security System.

(Email: cocktales\_pdi@pltdsl.net or cocktales\_pdi@yahoo.com)



# Dutch ING Bank bullish on RP's 2006 prospects

By Doris C. Dumlaog

DUTCH FINANCIAL GIANT ING BANK IS bullish on the Philippines' 2006 prospects, betting on a more resilient economic growth and better government fiscal standing that could merit the country a sovereign credit rating upgrade as early as this quarter.

Visiting ING official Eric Boyer de la Giroday, a member of the ING Group executive board and global head for wholesale banking, also shrugged off sporadic political noises in the country as cause for concern, citing the "impressive" performance of the bank's Philippines operations "whether in good or bad weather."

"The Philippines is a large and vocal democracy [having its] high and low points," Boyer de la Giroday said in a press briefing late Monday afternoon. "But having been present in this country for 15 years and having observed at different moments the normal process of democracy, it's not a particular subject of concern for us."

The implementation of the VAT reform package, which involves the removal of exemptions and an increase in the rate to 12 percent from 10 percent this February, is seen by investors as the stabilizing measure that could help tide the government over the medium term.

Manuel Salak III, ING Bank's country manager for the Philippines, said the potential credit upgrade and the entry of more foreign investors would give the bank more opportunities in wholesale banking.

According to the Dutch bank, a ratings upgrade is possible this year, given the fiscal measures to be implemented in February, which are expected to balance the government budget by 2008 or earlier than the original target of 2010.

This year, ING expects the Philippines to post a stronger gross domestic product growth of 5 percent against the estimated 4.8 percent registered in 2005.

ING also forecast that the peso would trade at 52-52.50:\$1 by year's end, against the 53.10 level of last year.

## Gov't agencies seek realistic revenue targets

By Michelle V. Remo

FINANCE OFFICIALS ARE STUDYING whether the collection targets of the Bureau of Internal Revenue and Bureau of Customs could be trimmed to "more realistic" figures in light of the Lateral Attrition Law expected to take effect this year.

The Lateral Attrition Law, one of the fiscal reform measures of the Arroyo administration, provides a reward and penalty system for tax and duty collectors to shore up scant government revenues. The incentives or penalties shall be based on the collectors' performance relative to official targets.

The Development Budget Coordination Committee, the interagency body tasked with setting the government's economic policies and targets, has tasked the BIR to collect P675.353 billion for this year, and required the BOC to collect P190.452 billion.

The law provides that the official targets be the basis for the evaluation of the performance of BIR and BOC revenue collectors.

But to ease the burden on collectors, brought on by the Lateral Attrition Law, Finance Undersecretary Gaudencio Mendoza Jr. said the DOF would review the targets and find out if the figures could still be reduced.

The 2006 official tax collection target assigned to the BIR is 23 percent higher than its P546.9-billion goal for 2005.

The BIR likely missed its 2005 target.

The revenue target for the BOC, on the other hand, is 25 percent higher than its 2005 target of P151.2 billion.

## BIR: Sin products through freeports still subject to tax

By Michelle V. Remo

THE DEPARTMENT OF FINANCE AND ITS attached agency the Bureau of Internal Revenue have ruled that imported alcohol and tobacco products, even if bound for tax and duty-free shops via freeports, are subject to excise tax.

The DOF and the BIR issued Revenue Regulation No. 3-2006 asserting their stand. The regulation provides the guidelines for the Sin Tax law that was implemented last year.

The law raised the tax rates imposed on cigarettes and alcohol for the purpose of increasing the government's revenue collection.

The DOF and the BIR's stand runs counter to that of the Olongapo City Regional Trial Court. In June last year, the court issued an injunction to the BIR, preventing it from collecting excise tax on sin products entering through the Subic Bay Freeport.

In making its decision, the court cited Republic Act No. 7227, which states that no tax, whether on the local or national level, could be imposed within the Subic Bay Freeport except for the 5-percent gross income tax.

But the BIR questioned the ruling of the court, saying it has no jurisdiction over the matter. The BIR said such cases could only be handled by the Court of Tax Appeals.

The BIR also stressed that the new Sin Tax law, superseded the law exempting imported tobacco and alcohol from excise tax.

## Panalo ka sa kakaibang negosyong ito!

Everybody needs ID Cards



Instant ID cards with Javelin - a surefire business opportunity because every school... business... bank... government office... club... social organization... in short, EVERYWHERE ID cards are mandatory in today's world.

Exclusive Distributor:

**Tigra**

TEAM GRAPHICS

Fax: 723-7951  
Email: inquiry@tigraf.com.ph  
www.tigraf.com.ph

CALL US 726-3991 to 98

*"We have shown you how we can protect your assets.  
Now, we will tell you how we can grow them."*

**Lorenzo V. Tan**  
President and CEO  
Sun Life Financial Philippines



For over a century, we have kept promise after promise of providing protection for your loved ones through life insurance. It's about time you knew how much more we can do for you...

**Sun Life Asset Management Company (SLAMC)** is a member of the Sun Life Financial group of companies, just like MFS Investment Management (the inventor of the mutual fund in the United States) and McLean Budden (one of the oldest and most successful investment managers in Canada).

With wealth management operations in Canada, United States, United Kingdom, Singapore, India, and Japan, and assets under management of CDN\$ 374 billion as of September 30, 2005, Sun Life Financial is a global force of experienced investment managers working for you.

Today, SLAMC offers the widest range of mutual funds to suit every type of investor. For as low as Php 10,000 investment in one of our **Sun Life Prosperity Funds**, you can gain access to high caliber investment management that is usually reserved for corporations, institutions and the very wealthy.

So start your money growing.

Call your Mutual Fund Representative today for a better appreciation of our various mutual funds  
or call SunLink at 849-9888 or through PLDT toll free number 1-800-10-sunlife.



Investing made easy

Managed and distributed by:  
Sun Life Asset Management Company, Inc.  
15/F Tower II, The Enterprise Center  
6766 Ayala Avenue, Makati City, Philippines  
E-mail: phil\_prosperity@sunlife.com  
Visit www.sunlifefunds.com

**Sun Life Financial**

Investment information about the Sun Life Prosperity Funds is contained in their respective prospectuses. Please obtain copies from your Mutual Fund Representative and read them carefully. Returns, share values, yields and investment returns will fluctuate. Sun Life Asset Management Company, Inc. is a member of the Sun Life Financial group of companies.



# Avida

Affordable living at its best  
an Ayala Land company

Discover a refuge at the heart of Manila



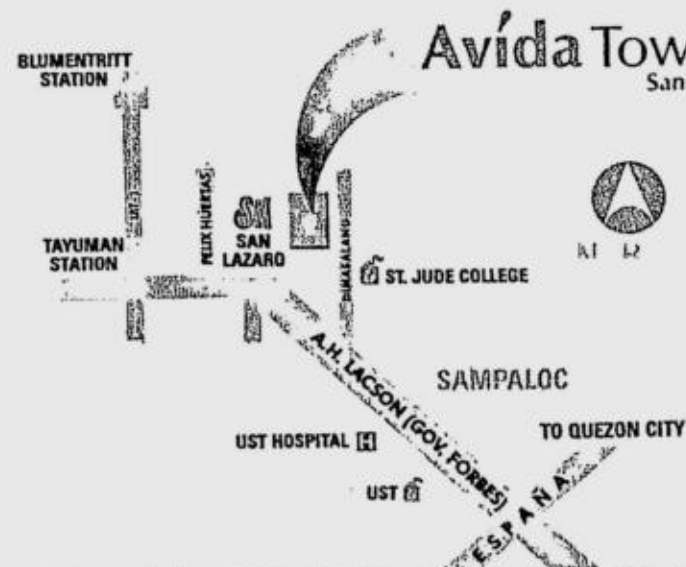
## Avida Towers

San Lazaro

An affordable residential condominium where you will experience secure and comfortable living at its best.



HLURB License to Sell No. 13559



Call 864-5744 • [avidaland.com](http://avidaland.com)



# Avida

## Affordable communities that celebrate life



Avida will continue using the building systems which account for the consistent quality of LPHI homes.



Amenities at Avida villages boast of landscaped gardens, an inviting swimming pool and a clubhouse for residents to enjoy.

Reflective of its dynamic presence in the middle-income market, property developer Laguna Properties Holdings, Inc. (LPHI), recently changed its name to Avida Land Corp. The Ayala Land, Inc. subsidiary is the leading provider of homes in the P500,000 to P2.5 million price range.



Avida Land Corp. President Dinna Bayangos with Ayala Land Corp. Chairman Jaime Ayala.

families with affordable homes in ideal communities that will secure their future."

The new name is coined from "Ave" or "celebrate" and "vida" or "life". It was inspired by a brand study conducted by a leading consultant that revealed how much LPHI residents appreciate and find security in their new homes and communities. They feel a strong sense of pride in owning a home developed by an Ayala Land subsidiary and view this as a reason to celebrate life.

Company executives assure its buyers and homeowners that Avida will continue to live up to what LPHI stood for in the past 15 years: affordability, security and value.

The Ayala Land subsidiary likewise upholds the values of reliability, integrity and commitment, which have been closely linked with its parent company through the years.



Basketball courts and open spaces are welcome features that complete ideal community living at Avida developments.



Avida president Dinna Bayangos notes that the new name and festive red logo better reflect the position of the company in relation to its mission and the aspirations of its clients. She explains: "Our goal is to provide Filipino



Mt. Makiling serves as a scenic backdrop to Avida's Sto. Tomas project.



The management team behind the leading provider of affordable homes and communities for Filipino families.

### HOUSE & LOT DEVELOPMENTS

- Antipolo City
- Dasmariñas, Cavite
- Sta. Rosa, Laguna
- Sto. Tomas, Batangas
- Lipa, Batangas
- Tayabas, Quezon
- Naga City
- Cabanatuan City
- and soon in :
  - San Fernando, Pampanga
  - San Isidro, Batangas City

### RESIDENTIAL CONDOMINIUMS

- San Lazaro, Manila
- Bonny Serrano Ave., Quezon City
- Sucat, Parañaque

# Avida

Affordable living at its best  
an Ayala Land company

## Counting their many blessings

To the Overseas Filipino Worker abroad, the sacrifice of being separated from family and familiar surroundings is often compensated for by stable earnings and the opportunity to afford a house and lot for the family.

In fact, a significant number of Avida Land clients are Filipinos working abroad who have been exposed to better living and housing standards in Europe and other global capitals. Along with professionals, entrepreneurs and employees, they make up the market of this Ayala Land subsidiary focused on affordable homes.



Nellana Belarmino takes pride in their home in Sta. Catalina Village.

Whatever walk of life they come from, homeowners of the formerly known Laguna Properties Holdings, Inc., share a common sentiment: pride and security in owning a home, backed up by a reliable and respected developer.



Arturo and Arlene Corpus ended their quest for clean air and green surroundings when they moved to their Cavite home.

Seaman Arturo Corpus of Sta. Catalina Village relates that he was raised in a tough neighborhood in Pasay City. He and wife Arlene initially rented an apartment when they married. But when their firstborn began suffering from frequent asthma attacks, they decided to move to cleaner and fresher surroundings. Now

home on his annual one-month vacation, he takes pride in their four-bedroom house and serene environment where he knows his children will be secure and healthy.

Another Sta. Catalina resident, Bessie Guillermo, lived in Sta. Cruz, Manila, before she transferred to Cavite in early 2005.



Bessie Guillermo: Secure in her Avida community.

Even if husband Elmer left last December to work as security officer of a European luxury ship, Bessie feels secure in Sta. Catalina, which like other LPHI developments, offers residents good security, in addition to water and electric supply, village management and recreational facilities.

Because of these features, Bessie became an LPHI sales agent and showcases her own house to prospective home buyers.

Bessie, Jen and their neighbors reveal that they landscaped their front yards and turned it into one collective garden, so their young families can converge there in the afternoons and evenings. The green space, they say, is a good place to relax and count their blessings in peaceful surroundings.

The amenities and facilities in well-maintained and secure communities of Avida assure families of a dream home finally realized.

## Avida Towers sets new condo benchmarks



Avida Towers San Lazaro is bound to set new living standards in the City of Manila.

Three years after the former Laguna Properties Holdings, Inc. (LPHI) broke ground with its first condominium project in Parañaque, the company now renamed Avida Land Corp., is once again launching a residential condominium development in Manila. Avida Towers San Lazaro is its third



A student is free from stress and inconvenience of daily commuting and appreciates lounging at home during the day without artificial lighting.

multi-tower project that seeks to satisfy the huge pent-up demand for affordable units in superior, central locations.

Focused on serving young families, single professionals, entrepreneurs and students who dislike long commutes, the property developer is ready to meet the strong demand for its units.

Condo buyers have a choice of studio units, one-bedroom units, or two-bedroom units with price ranging from P1 million to P3.4 million. Units with lofts are also available.

Avida's high-rise projects offer quality of life in the midst of the city. Large windows let in the air and natural light, as well as views of



Aeropolis New Manila, like other Avida projects, are marketed in Rome, Milan, UK and Dubai where the company is represented.



Families of overseas employees, entrepreneurs, professionals and young families now reside in One Aeropolis, which broke new ground for the company three years ago.

the busy city. Moreover, each of the developments offers residents generous green and open spaces for exercise,



A secure and pleasant environment to nurture your growing family and spend quality time with your kids.

relaxation and breaths of fresh air. Common amenities include a clubhouse, swimming pool and playground. Best of all, 24/7 security, perimeter fences, adequate power and water supply, and property managers assure residents of well-managed facilities and secure surroundings. These are easily accessible to public transport, schools, business districts, hospitals and commercial centers.



Units at Avida Towers offer panoramic windows and high ceilings which mean greater comfort for its residents.

For more information about Avida, visit their website at [www.avidaland.com](http://www.avidaland.com) or call 864-5744 for more details.



## CLASSIFIED ADVERTISING DIVISION

Main Office: PASONG TAMO, MAKATI CITY  
 897-8425 (Direct) 897-8008 (Trunk) Fax 897-8425  
 G/F ATRIUM BLDG., MAKATI AVENUE, MAKATI CITY  
 8114361 8114012 Fax 8925578  
 ST. ANTHONY'S BLDG., AURORA BLVD., QUEZON CITY  
 912-9008-11 Fax 912-9011  
 SM MEGAMALL, MANDALUYONG CITY  
 6350219 6872354 Fax 6350220  
 G/F TRINITY BLDG., 636 T.M. KALAW ST., ERMITA, MANILA  
 5273342 5274406 Fax 5280213  
 ALABANG, MUNTINLUPA CITY  
 8424503 8506465 Fax 8506465  
 e-mail address: main\_classifieds@inquirer.com.ph

# NATIONAL CLASSIFIEDS

The Widest Reaching Classifieds

P245 per column centimeter

RATES

P75 per line  
(All prices exclusive of B-VAT)

## DEADLINES

for reservations / cancellations / corrections  
 Mondays to Saturdays Sundays  
 12:00 noon 12:00 noon  
 Day before publication every Thursday

## PROFESSIONAL SERVICES

## PROFESSIONAL SERVICES

## PROFESSIONAL SERVICES

## MEDICAL

## PHYSICIAN/SURGEON

**RAPID Tx VD-STD**  
 EX. SWEAT PIMPLES KELOID  
 ALLERGY WARTS SKIN PEEL  
 15 Annapolis Greenhills  
 Cell 7276124 - 25 9am-7pm

**VDSTD CLINIC COMP LAB**  
 T 8175071 Maricopa Bldg  
 2178 P. Tamo Mkt City

GARMA CLINIC  
VD SPECIALIST

VD GONORRHEA, WARTS  
 SYPHILIS, STD, HERPES  
 ADULT CIRCUMCISION  
 Painless, Bloodless  
 BOLITAS, SKIN DISEASES  
 ALLERGIES, VAGINAL REPAIR,  
 RE-CURRENT UTI  
 ALMORANAS, ERECTION  
 PROBLEMS  
 INFERTILITY/IMPOTENCE  
 MOLE/CYST/SCAR REMOVAL  
 KELOID/PAP SMEAR  
 COMPLETE LABORATORY  
 Gamma Bldg., No. 8 Purdue St.,  
 Cubao, Q.C.  
 OPEN 9 AM to 5 PM MON. to SAT.  
 TEL. NOS. 4392706 / 9139474  
 4373490

## PERSONAL

## ENGINEERS

AMN LAND SURVEY 7702903

## TUTORIAL LESSONS

1on1, Home Svc 09172056469

## MENTORSPLUS 9319767

## HOUSEHOLD

## HOUSEHOLD JOBS

Direct Maid Yaya Midwife 7289060

VMI MANPOWER 896-5431  
 MAID MASIPAG OR UR MONEY BACK I

A/A MAIDS/YAYA 4386920

DOLE ACCREDITED AVAIL-  
 ABLE YAYA MAID TEL  
 5621236 / 5620020

Good Maid Yaya Driver 9957034

Help Agency 5328376 • 5321947

**HOME EXPERT**  
 YAYA/HMAIDS/F.DRIVER  
 773-8998-0918-7095816

MARSIFOR AGENCY 4373040

Trusted Maids Yaya Driver 752089

Yaya, Cook H'maid 8957507

**IVYLANA** MAID\* 4331431  
 YAYA\* 4335931

## UPAT BAHAY

\*731-6833-LIPAT

L-BAHAY 9206784 4540520

\*Cheap 9280424/09163416775

\*P1300/TRIP 742-14-57

TIPID LIPAT 681-7623

## REAL ESTATE FOR SALE

## HOUSE &amp; LOT

## MAKATI

## Lots, H&amp;L C5 nr Fort

1.5M-14M N. McKinley Hills 4-5br  
 10% DP or 3Yrs No Int or No DP  
 10mins Fr. Ayala 0917-8313226

## MANILA

## NR LA SALLE TAFT

Bnew Thse/3br/3br/maids/3br  
 2grge P4.710M 8903461

## MANDALUYONG

4Sole 8Wack 174m<sup>2</sup> 3BR  
 3 1/2 TB 6PKG Upgraded  
 Fully Furn \*0917-8851334

## MARIKINA

Bnew 4br3br Jecut 3.2M 9487112

## CAVITE

PAMELA 682K TEL5296117

## LAGUNA

Laguna Bel-Air Sta Rosa  
 Low DP Edna 0917-8312369  
 Maric 0917-6215864

## IMMIGRATION AUSTRALIA

## ELPIDIO JNR. BAUTISTA

Registered Migration Agent-MARN 0002606

## For FREE consultation call:

## PHILIPPINES

BAUTISTA LAW OFFICE  
 No. 1 Mt. Elgon Street  
 Filinvest I, Q.C. 1126  
 Phone: (632) 931-4046  
 Telefax: (632) 951-0180  
 ebautista@tpp.com.au

## AUSTRALIA

IMMIGRATION CONSULTANT  
 Unit 4/57-59 Station St.  
 Fairfield City, NSW 2165  
 Telefax: (612) 9723-5537  
 E-mail: elpidio@tpp.com.au

## REAL ESTATE FOR SALE

## REAL ESTATE FOR RENT

## CONDO/TWNHSE

## OCEANIC REALTY GROUP

## LEASE-TO-OWN

Greenbelt Radisson  
 207/mo: Behind ADM  
 Legaspi Vill., Makati

8 Wack Wack  
 2-3BR, 25-35T/mo  
 Best golf view!  
 Mandaluyong City  
 Golf Hill Terraces  
 15T/mo: Near UP, Ateneo  
 Adj. Ayala Heights, QC  
 Marina Square Suites  
 25T/mo: Manila: Bay View  
 867-8913 to 17  
 0917-8479276

## MAKATI

1.4M C5 Nr The Fort  
 13T/mo. or 3Yrs. No Int. or  
 10% D.P. LIPAT AGAD 2-4BR  
 15min Fr Mktl 0917-8169849

## MAKATI CONDO

RENT/SALE: MANY CHOICES  
 READY FOR OCCUPANCY  
 843-0887 / 887-5318  
 www.condo.com.ph  
 The Condo Specialist

## MANDALUYONG

CONDO, BNEW, 09192189817

Malayan Plaza Lee Gardens  
 Jojo 534-6610, 0917-5336304

## QUEZON CITY

\*TEACHERS VILL.  
 Bnew twnhse 18 Mahabaglin St  
 nr UP T9132701 09189356366

## LOT

## BATANGAS

FARM FOR SALE 7,500m<sup>2</sup> P200  
 /sq.m. Neg. Calaca, Nr. Beach  
 T - 0 9 2 0 9 2 2 0 5 3 4

## MEMORIAL LOT

Paranaque Sucat 2.5M  
 578-0423 • 0919-5733675

## FARM/TSPEN/RAWLANDS

2.9HA Farm Lot Sto. Niño Lipa  
 • 0 9 1 7 - 8 8 5 1 3 4 •

## REAL ESTATE FOR RENT

## COMMERCIAL

LOT 4 LONG TERM LEASE  
 SIXTO ANTONIO PASIG  
 GUD LOCATION 9209516043

## COMMERCIAL/RESIDENTIAL

G/F SPACE FOR LEASE  
 PRIME MAKATI CBD  
 CALL AMY I MARK  
 867-8913-17-09176015706

## HOUSE

## RIZAL

ANTPLO Resthse Daily Wkly Rates  
 Ideal 4 Resthse Parties, Restaurants  
 T-9121163/09207169801

## CONDO/TWNHSE

## MAKATI

Mkt. Studio P9T2BR P12.5  
 FreePrkg No Dues tel 8906374

PEMBO SEMICONDO 2BR  
 1CR 0917-8860440



## PNOC-ENERGY DEVELOPMENT CORPORATION

Energy Complex, Merril Road  
 Fort Bonifacio, Taguig City 1634  
 Tel. No. 893-1320, Local 5285

## PNOC

## INVITATION TO APPLY FOR ELIGIBILITY AND TO REBID

The PNOC-Energy Development Corporation is inviting all interested suppliers to apply and submit sealed bids for the supply and delivery of the following:

Eight (8) Units of Skid-Mounted Remanufactured Engine Under FGO 50207  
 Approved Budget: PHP 7,600,000.00

Eligibility forms and bidding documents shall be available for issuance at the above address c/o Roderick R. Cabantog starting January 11, 2006, from 9:30 AM to 3:30 PM and upon payment of a non-refundable fee of P400.00 per document.

For purposes of clarifying certain matters, a pre-bidding conference shall be held on January 19, 2006, 2:00 p.m. at the above address.

Applications for eligibility and sealed bids shall be submitted to and registered with the PNOC-EDC Procurement and Materials Management Division, at the above address and thereafter dropped in the padlocked bid box thereat not later than 2:00 p.m. (Procurement Department Office Wall Clock time) on February 2, 2006. Public opening of bids shall follow immediately thereafter. Late bids shall not be accepted.

Prospective bidders shall signify conformance to the bidding terms and conditions, as required, and shall ensure the same through proper submission/execution. Source of funding is from Internal Cash Generation of PNOC-EDC. All bids should be within the Approved Budget for the Contract in order to qualify.

PNOC-Energy Development Corporation reserves the right to annul the bidding process, to reject any or all bids, to waive any informality in the bids received and to accept such bid which is most advantageous to PNOC-EDC without thereby incurring liability to the affected bidder or bidders or any obligation to inform the affected bidder or bidders of the ground(s) for PNOC-EDC's action.

(PDI-Jan. 11 &amp; 18, 2006)

Chairman, Bids and Awards Committee I

## TRANSPORTATION FOR RENT

## CARS FOR RENT

Brd/Cars/Vans Cst/Bus 4228296

## CARS FOR RENT

Cheap Van 9330311/9348411

P800/L3 9136710 / 4333682

REVO w/driver 9272821

## MARIAN CARS-VANS-BRDAL

8 9 6 9 9 5 6

## CAR LOAN

1% Auto Easy 5344441

1% AUTOLOAN 788-0361

1% Car Lending 656-0140

United Tree Car Loan Corp.

1% CARLOAN 373-6519

1% Easy Car Loan 411254748

1% w/out taking car 5315577

1% w/out taking car 7262780

1.5% Easy Car Loan 3748765

1.5% easy carloan 7815352/55

1.5% w/o taking Car 7228942-43

1.5% w/oTaking Car 3732081/82

1.5% w/oTaking Car 365097475

2% W/O TAKING CAR 7880183-84

2% w/oTaking Car 896630/33

2% w/oTaking Car 8959454

2% w/oTaking Car 7221021

## GENERAL ITEMS FOR SALE

## MUSICAL INSTRUMENTS

YAMAHA GRAND & UPRIGHT  
 PIANOS : TERMS -7213124

## PETS

Exclnt Dog Sch 0919-2050952

G.Ret pup/adult 09185221929

## WANTED TO BUY

A NAME YOU CAN TRUST!  
 MANILA WATCH EXCHANGE

BUY • SELL • PAWN

ROLEX+OTHERS

& OTHER SWISS WATCHES

DIAMONDS / JEWELRY

HI-APPRAISAL/FAST CASH

REPAIR/POLISH ANY WATCH

T#804-0484 • 834-2886

## Buying Rolex

watch or any fine Swiss Watch  
 Fast Cash Call 09185113079

\*PROFESSIONAL & CREDIBLE\*  
 WE BUY USED

## SWISS WATCHES

SECOND 2F GLOBETRA 118942032

## SWISS WATCH LOANS

LOW 5% INTEREST

AGENCIA DE MAKATI 889-7958

WE BUY AT HIGH PRICE

## ROLEX

5646593 5897041

5633742 0917-8473744

## BUYING ROLEX

OverWATCHES, BEST PRICE

0917-8884040 • 7269687

7220433 • 4123543

**PERFECT LOGISTICS**  
**PHILS. INC**

Delica - P220,000.00  
 Caravan - P260,000.00

Special Arrangements for  
 SEAMAN, PILOT, OFW & BALIKBAYAN  
 Guaranteed Lowest Price  
 No Hidden Cost and A-1 Condition  
 Financing Available  
 (02) 249-1818 / 249-1831  
 0917-8579153 / 0926-6911125  
 0916-2069813 / 0916-886075

## EMPLOYMENT OPPORTUNITIES

## MALE/FEMALE

OFC STAFF 09209297865

## Wanted

Asst. Plant Mgr.:

Plan, direct, or

coordinate the work

activities and resources

necessary for

manufacturing products

in accordance with cost,

quality, and quantity

specifications; Direct

and coordinate

production, processing,

distribution, and

marketing activities of

industrial organization;

With highly technical

skills in indust'l.

equipment. Requires

college degree and 3-5

yrs. manufacturing

experience. Please

pass resumé to: Tong

Lung (Phils.) Metal

Industry Co., Inc. #11

Aim High Ave., Cor.

Commitment St., SBIP,

P-1, SBFZ, Olongapo

City, Tel. #: (047)252-

6228 Fax #: (047)252-

6382 Look for Ms.

Cristina Lu.

9414 Dec 29 2005 3pm 4.8 11 2005

## PUBLIC NOTICES

## LEGAL NOTICE

Notice is hereby given that the

estate of the late Alfredo Ablera

& Jessie Ablera was extrajudi-

cally settled by their heirs

before Notary Public Atty.

Thomas M. Valmonte of Valen-

zuela City per Doc. No. 467,

Page No. 90, Book No. II, Series

of 2006. (PDI-Jan. 11, 18 & 25,

2006)

## INVESTMENT OPPORTUNITIES

## BUSINESS OPPORTUNITIES

Libis Jap Rest Bar 4Rent  
 Complete Equip Pay Dep 2D  
 Take Over Tom 0921-5586192

RTW CONSIGN 0917-8830002

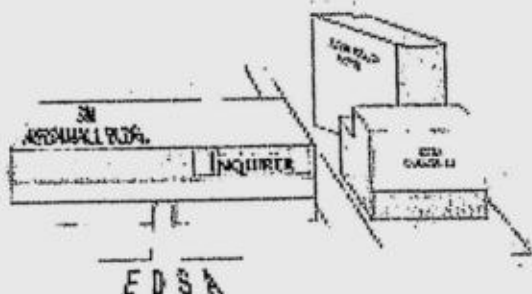
Build your Own Business  
 HOT New Products frm USA  
 (02) 376-2642 & 44



## CLASSIFIED ADVERTISING DIVISION

Main Office: PASONG TAMO, MAKATI CITY  
 ☎ 8978425 (Direct) ☎ 8978808 (Trunk) Fax 8978425  
 G/F ATRIUM BLDG., MAKATI AVENUE, MAKATI CITY  
 ☎ 8114361 ☎ 8114370 ☎ 8114012 Fax 8925578  
 ST. ANTHONY'S BLDG., AURORA BLVD., QUEZON CITY  
 ☎ 912-9008-11 Fax 912-9011  
 SM MEGAMALL, MANDALUYONG CITY  
 ☎ 6350219 ☎ 6372008 Fax 6350220  
 G/F TRINITY BLDG., 636 T.M. KALAW ST., ERMITA, MANILA  
 ☎ 5273342 ☎ 5280183 ☎ 5276357 Fax 5280213  
 ALABANG, MUNTINLUPA CITY  
 ☎ 8424503 ☎ 8506465 Fax 8506465  
 e-mail address: main\_classifieds@inquirer.com.ph

## INQUIRER CLASSIFIEDS

Branches are open to serve your  
Classified Ads requirements.

## MANDALUYONG BRANCH

SM MEGAMALL 5TH LEVEL, BLDG. B, EDSA  
 TEL. NOS.: 635-0219 / 637-2008  
 Contact Persons: Joy, Arnold, Randy & Arnel

## ATRIUM OFFICE

GROUND FLOOR, ATRIUM BLDG.,  
 MAKATI AVENUE, MAKATI CITY  
 TEL. NOS. 811-4370 / 811-4361 /  
 811-4012 / 892-5578  
 Contact Persons: Emy, Tin, Bhang & Carlo

## ATTY. JOSE DE LEON ALTRE, JR.

of Mandaluyong City

Peacefully joined his Supreme Judge & Creator  
 and his parents Dr. Jose V. Altre & Primitiva de Leon  
 on January 8, 2006 at the age of 77.

His loving brothers & sister & in-laws: Gading & Ester, Zaling &  
 Pining, Danny, Jess & Tessie; nieces & nephews and other relatives  
 request the pious readers to pray for his eternal repose.

His remains lie in state at Chapel N, Loyola Memorial Chapels,  
 Guadalupe & will be transferred to Presidential Suite today, January 11,  
 2006 at 4:00 p.m.

Interment will be on Sunday, January 15, 2006 after the 9:00 a.m.  
 Mass at the Presidential Suite.

"For God  
 so loved the  
 world, that He  
 gave His only  
 begotten Son,  
 that whoever  
 believes in  
 Him shall not  
 perish but have  
 everlasting  
 life."  
 John 3:16

An obituary with a picture  
 can be a fitting tribute to your  
 departed loved one.

Always caring... INQUIRER OBITUARIES

## OBITUARY REQUIREMENTS:

① Copy of Death Certificate; ② Any identification document (I.D.)

DEATH ANNOUNCEMENT • MESSAGE OF THANKS • DEATH ANNIVERSARY • REQUIEMS • FREE OBIT DESIGN

## CLASSIFIEDS

UPGRADE  
2006: The 17th  
UP Diliman  
Job Fair

EXPECTING GRADUATION?  
 Looking for the perfect  
 employer? Grab your  
 resumes and brush up on  
 the interview basics at the  
 University of the Philip-  
 pines Office of Counsel-  
 ing and Guidance and the  
 UP Junior Philippine In-  
 stitute of Accountants  
 stage UPGRADE 2006,  
 the 17th University Job  
 Fair. The event will be  
 held from January 23-27,  
 2006 at the heart of UP  
 Diliman, at the Bahay ng  
 Alumni. The entire gradu-  
 ating class of the Univer-  
 sity is expected to partici-  
 pate in this annual event.  
 Everyone is enjoined  
 to participate and be part  
 of this grand event. Com-  
 panies who are interested  
 to put up booths and par-  
 ticipate in the event are  
 most welcome. For any  
 inquiries, please do con-  
 tact the following num-  
 bers: Tel. No./Fax No.:  
 926.4162 or Tel No.:  
 929.5835 or email us at  
 upjobfair2006@yahoo.com.  
 You may also contact the  
 organizing committee  
 through: 0917.8158540  
 (Jill); 0919.5608386  
 (Maila); 0915.4082972  
 (Pete); 0916.2034170  
 (Kristy); 0917.8584532  
 (Crystle).



NATIONAL FOOD AUTHORITY  
 Central Regional Office Luzon Office  
 Cabanatuan City

INVITATION TO APPLY FOR ELIGIBILITY AND TO BID  
FOR GRAINS HANDLING SERVICES OF NFA REGION III  
(RE-BIDDING)

The National Food Authority, NFA Central Luzon Regional Office, Cabanatuan City invites all interested Grains Handling  
 Services Contractors to apply for eligibility and to bid for handling the movement of grain stocks and by-products in the  
 warehouses, rice mills and other installations of Region III and to load/unload to/from trucks said commodities with an  
 Approved Budget for the Contract (ABC) for the year 2006 as follows:

PROVINCES	LOT NO.	LOCATION OF WAREHOUSE	VOLUME TO BE HANDLED (IN BAGS)	APPROVED BUDGET FOR THE CONTRACT
Bulacan	I	T.L. Wines - Maricao	1,187,750	P 5,797,110.00
Nueva Ecija	II	Whse 1-13-Cab City	1,428,400	6,942,024.00
	III	Whse 1 & 2 - Gapan	265,500	1,280,330.00
		Alaga Whse - Alaga		
		G/R-Bongabon		
		Guimba Whse 1-2	523,800	2,472,336.00
Pampanga	IV	Sindalan 1 and 2	190,000	896,800.00
	V	Del Rosario Whse		
TOTAL			3,605,450	P 17,398,600.00

The prospective bidder may bid in any or all lots upon payment of a non-refundable application fee of P500.00, bidding fee  
 of P2,500.00 and submission of a certified photocopy each of the following documents:

- 1) DTI business name registration, CDA Registration and/or SEC registration certificate, whichever may be appropriate.
- 2) Valid and current Mayor's Permit/Official Receipt

The issuance of bid documents, pre-bidding conference and bidding proper shall be conducted at NFA-CLRO, Conference  
 Room, Cabanatuan City on the following schedule:

- PARTICULARS**
1. Issuance of Application and Bidding Documents
  2. Pre-Bidding Conference
  3. Deadline of submission of Eligibility Requirements and Bid Proposals (Opening of Bids will follow immediately)

**DATE**  
 January 12 - February 02, 2006  
 February 03, 2006, (10:00 A.M.)  
 February 17, 2006 (10:00 A.M.)

Eligibility criteria includes, among others that the value of the prospective bidder's largest single contract, adjusted to current  
 prices using the wholesale consumer price index completed and similar to the contract to be bid, must be at least fifty percent  
 (50%) of the approved budget for the contract to be bid.

The bidding shall be governed by RA 9184 and its Implementing Rules and Regulations. For further inquiries, please contact  
 the RBAC Chairman or Secretariat at NFA-CLRO, Cabanatuan City with Telephone Nos. (044)-463-1167, (044)-463-1168  
 and (044)-463-1233.

THE NFA RESERVES THE RIGHT TO REJECT ANY OR ALL BIDS THEREOF, TO WAIVE ANY FORMALITIES OR  
 DEFECTS FOUND THEREIN, OR TO ACCEPT SUCH BIDS OR TO AWARD TO ANY CONTRACTOR WHOSE BID IS  
 CONSIDERED MOST ADVANTAGEOUS TO THE NFA OR TO THE GOVERNMENT.

(Sgd.) RUBEN J. RESIDE  
 Asst. Regional Director  
 RBAC Chairman

(PDI-January 11 &amp; 18, 2006)

Provincial Government of Lanao del Norte

Contract Reference Number  
Name of the Contract  
Location of the Contract

## INVITATION TO APPLY FOR ELIGIBILITY AND TO BID

The Government of the Philippines through the Department of Land Reform (DLR) has received a loan from the Asian Development Bank  
 (ADB) toward the cost of Agrarian Reform Communities Project (ARCP). It is intended that part of the proceeds of this loan will be applied to  
 eligible payments under the contracts of Rural Infrastructure Component for which this invitation to Apply for Eligibility and to Bid is issued.  
 The Provincial Government of Lanao del Norte, through its Bids and Awards Committee (BAC), invites contractors registered with and  
 classified by the Philippine Contractors Accreditation Board (PCAB) as Medium "A" or higher for similar contract to apply for eligibility and  
 if found eligible, to bid for the hereunder contract.

Name of Contract: Improvement San Vicente-Buladon-Sta. Cruz-GMA Loop FMR  
 Location: SBS ARC, Kapapalan, Lanao del Norte  
 Brief Description: Constructing of 5.193 kms. Farm to Market Road  
 Approved Budget for the Contract (ABC): P10,319,348.19  
 Contract Duration: 154 Calendar Days

Prospective bidders should possess a valid PCAB License applicable to the contract, have completed a similar contract with a value of at  
 least 50% of the ABC, and have key personnel and equipment (listed in the Eligibility Forms) available for the prosecution of the contract.  
 The BAC will use non-discretionary pass/fail criteria in the Eligibility Check/Screening as well as the Preliminary Examination of Bids. The  
 BAC will conduct post-qualification of the lowest calculated bid.  
 All particulars relative to Eligibility Statement and Screening, Bid Security, Performance Security, Pre-Bidding Conference, Evaluation of  
 Bids, Post-Qualification and Award of Contract shall be governed by the pertinent provisions of R.A. 9184 and its Implementing Rules and  
 Regulations (IRR).

The schedule of BAC activities is as follows:

BAC Activities	Schedule	Minimum Required Equipment:
1. Receipt from prospective bidders of Letters of Intent (LOI) including Application for Eligibility	January 17, 2006 - January 24, 2006	No. of Units Description
2. Issuance of Eligibility Forms	January 17, 2006 - January 24, 2006	1 Concrete Paver
3. Deadline of Receipt of Eligibility Requirements	January 24, 2006	1 Concrete Batching Plant
4. Notice of Results of Eligibility Check	January 30, 2006	1 Water Truck
5. Issuance of Bid Documents	January 30, 2006 - February 10, 2006	2 Road Grader
6. Pre-bid Conference	February 10, 2006	1 Bulldozer D8G
7. Receipt and Opening of Bids	March 1, 2006 not later than 10:00 AM	1 Concrete Saw
		2 Payloader
		1 Concrete Vibrator
		10 Dumptruck 10 wheelers
		1 Chain Saw
		1 Backhoe EX 100
		2 Road Roller Vibratory

The BAC will issue to prospective bidders Eligibility Forms at Office of the BAC Secretariat, Gov. Arsenio A. Quinsuan Provincial Government  
 Center, Pigacangan, Tubod, Lanao del Norte, upon their submission of a LOI, and upon their payment of a non-refundable amount of Seven  
 Hundred Fifty Pesos only (P750.00) to the Provincial Government of Lanao del Norte's Cashier. Prospective bidders shall submit the Eligibility  
 Requirements to the BAC at the said address. They may also obtain the results of the Eligibility Check by the BAC at the same address.

All bids must be accompanied by a Bid Security in the following forms:

1. Cash/certified check/cashier's check/manager's check in the amount of one percent (1%) of ABC which is P423,193.48;
2. Surety Bond which is two and a half percent (2.5%) of ABC in the amount of P1,057,983.70 callable on demand and issued by the Government Service Insurance System (GSIS) or by a reputable surety or insurance company and to be posted in favor of the Provincial Government of Lanao del Norte.

The BAC will issue Bidding Documents only to bidders declared by the BAC to be eligible for the bidding upon payment of a non-  
 refundable amount of Fifteen Thousand Pesos only (P15,000.00) to the Provincial Government of Lanao del Norte's Cashier.  
 The Province of Lanao del Norte reserves the right to accept or reject any or all bids, and waive any informality or technicality, and to  
 award to any bidder whose proposal is deemed most advantageous to the Provincial Government of Lanao del Norte. The Provincial  
 Government of Lanao del Norte neither assumes any obligation for any loss whatsoever that may be incurred by the bidder on the  
 preparation of their respective bids nor does the Provincial Government of Lanao del Norte guarantee that an award will be made.

Approved by:  
 (Sgd.) MILORED J. HINGCO  
 BAC Chairman

(PDI-Jan 4 &amp; 11, 2006)




# MOTORIZING

Text us your feedback: inquirer mtr name/age/city/message to 2207 (Globe) or 283 (Smart)

Editor Cesar D. Mangawang

Get superior engine protection for only **P90.00\***

\*suggested retail price



## Automakers call 70% VAT cap provision 'antigrowth'

By Tessa R. Salazar

First of two parts

WITH THE YEAR JUST starting, automakers are already saying they are now feeling the pinch of the 70 percent VAT (valued added tax) cap implemented in November last year by the Bureau of Internal Revenue.

The country's largest automotive manufacturing group, the Chamber of Automotive Manufacturers of the Philippines Inc. (Campi), has reiterated that the cap should be repealed, or at least be reduced to a more reasonable level.

Campi is asking for a review of the implementation of the revisions on BIR RR 16-2005 to provide relief for the auto industry and others feeling the "ruinous effect of the 70 percent cap on our business."

Says Campi president Elizabeth Lee:

"Our industry does not operate with a gross margin of 30 percent. We experience significant swings in sales volume both as an industry and as individual firms, due to high competitive pressures, price increases due to foreign exchange fluctuations as well as market sensitivity to economic and political conditions."

Accordingly, in the normal course of the automotive business, the possibility of each company's input VAT exceeding that of its output VAT in a quarter is high.

### Grave threat

"Any cap on creditable input VAT poses a grave threat to the very existence of individual businesses and a clear deterrent to the growth of the automotive sector and other industries as well as the economy in general," says Lee.

On VAT Payable per Section 4.110-7 of the RR, the new provision allows full crediting of input tax if it does not exceed output tax. However, if input tax including carry-over tax exceeds output tax,

only the equivalent of 70 percent of output tax can be credited.

Lee says that as business cannot absorb the cost entailed by such a cap, an additional burden to the already suffering consumers is unwittingly created as prices of vehicles would have to be increased.

"The impact of the 70 percent cap on input VAT on every industry member's cash flow and possibly its financial viability is of great concern. It would, among others, entail cost of money which will undoubtedly be a strain to each company," she adds.

According to Lee, it is the industry's position that passing on to consumers any added cost or later increase in VAT cannot be the solution as any further rise in prices of vehicles will consequently lessen an already "weak" demand.

Mel Dizon, Campi vice president, says that with the new provision, the right to free enterprise as stipulated in the constitution has been "violated." He explains that BIR RR 16-2005 restricts the

"right of citizens to pursue legitimate economic activity."

### Some scenarios

Dizon cites some scenarios of how BIR RR 16-2005 prescribes and limits inventory level options for business.

• When sales suffer a downturn against production schedules or a stocking program. Inventory is piled up at the end of the quarter. This type of business reversal can easily get a business VAT capped.

• When the minimum order or economic order quantity of a key material input is equal to several months' sales and the business does not operate with high enough margins to offset the inventory.

• When a business has an expansion or a new product and must build up inventory for materials, in process inventory and finished goods inventory within a start-up period of one quarter. In this case even before the new business starts, the firm is already VAT capped.

• When a business has increasing sales and has to stock up to support sales.

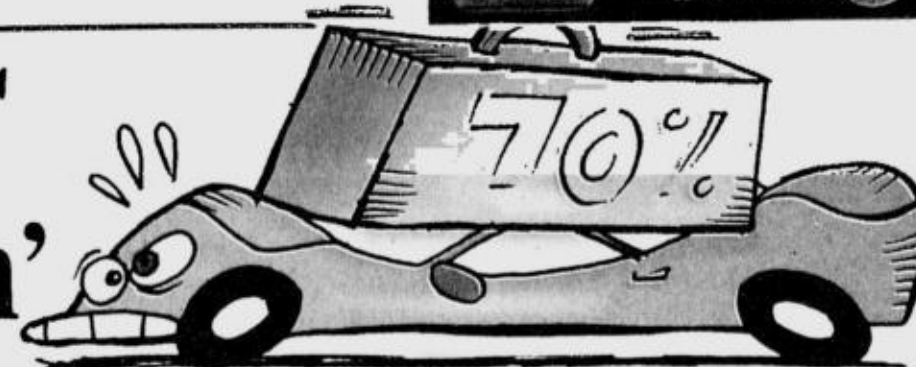
• When a business has to shut down operations for a few months for plant modernization or some other reason. The business has enough resources to accumulate inventory to cover, for example, three months of sales over three months of production.

Danny Isla, senior vice president of Toyota, says dealers would be less aggressive with the 70 percent E-VAT cap, thereby "slowing down" the business.

"For example, if they know they can sell 200 units, they will just order 120 or 150 so they will be on the safe side. Otherwise, *malulugi sila* (they will lose money)," says Isla.

"Because of the peculiarity and volatility of the Philippine market, it is hard to produce a precise forecast brought about by the peso value and political issues," adds Isla in a phone interview.

(Next week: What the BIR has to say about RR 16-2005)



## A biodiesel story

TWO YEARS AGO IN HAWAII, the wife of an aging but still popular American country singer wanted to buy a car that runs on biodiesel. Willie Nelson did not even know what biodiesel was and thought the whole thing was a scam or a joke when she explained it to him. But he told her to go ahead for after all, it was her money.

Mrs. Nelson bought a Volkswagen Jetta with a diesel engine and loaded it with fuel made from restaurant grease. This was not unusual since home hobbyists make their own biodiesel by collecting used frying oil from restaurants and chemically treating it to convert it to fuel or by fitting their car or truck with equipment to reform the grease. Aside from soybean, coconut, peanut, safflower and sunflower oil, biodiesel can be made from beef fat and chicken fat.

### Like French fries

But going back to Willie Nelson, he got curious. He drove his wife's new car and loved the way it drove. "The tailpipe smells like French fries," he told a New York Times reporter who quotes him in a recent article. Nelson was so impressed that he bought a brand-new Mercedes and filled it up with 100 percent vegetable oil from the grease traps of Maui. (The Mercedes sales staff must have been glad that they were in Hawaii, since pure biodiesel can congeal in colder climates.)

Nonetheless, Nelson claims that: he got better fuel mileage, the car ran better and the motor ran cleaner. Since then, Willie Nelson, 72, has been promoting alternative fuels by selling his own brand, BioWillie diesel, at 13 gas stations and truck stops in four US states, mostly in Texas, his home state. In the United States, the market for biodiesel blends consists of buses and trucks since

### ON THE ROAD

Aida Sevilla-Mendoza



there are very few diesel-fed passenger cars on the road.

Although Nelson has teamed up with Earth Biofuels to distribute his brand, he has a long way to go, what with only 650 of the nearly 200,000 US gas stations nationwide selling biodiesel. As one car manufacturer's advanced technology engineer remarked, biodiesel is a "boutique fuel" as there is not enough payoff and not enough people into it. Still, Nelson is enthusiastically pushing ahead with his crusade to help free his country from heavy dependence on foreign oil and in the process help the farmers and the environment.

### Environment

Not all environmentalists agree that the widespread use of biodiesel will help the environment. While biodiesel would reduce carbon dioxide emissions by about 80 percent and sulfur oxide by almost 100 percent, some studies indicate that it increases emissions of nitrogen oxide, a harmful pollutant. The Sierra Club's top global warming expert said that a cleaner alternative fuel like natural gas is better. He pointed out that to grow soybeans (one of the sources of biodiesel), a diesel tractor has to make multiple passes over the field, and a lot of fertilizer that is energy-intensive to produce must be used. So at the end of the day, the product does not really help the environment.

It's a different story over here, where the compulsory use of co-

conut-sourced biodiesel is mandated in a bill filed by Sen. Edgardo Angara in pursuit of the government's goal of energy independence. You don't need diesel tractors or a lot of fertilizer to grow coconuts in a country that is one of the largest exporters of coconut oil in the world. Moreover, there is a market for biodiesel here—nearly all transportation fleets and public utility vehicles plus a good number of SUVs, pickups and minivans are diesel-fed.

### Coco-biodiesel

Senate Bill 2184 mandates the preblending of coconut methyl ester (CME) in all diesel used as motor fuel at 1 percent per volume. Angara noted that coco-biodiesel is one of the most promising fuel alternatives in a world gasping for better air quality. Biofuels, he stressed, are reliable, renewable, indigenous and nontoxic and can be produced from any kind of oil including used frying oil, whether vegetable or animal-sourced. The nationwide use of biofuels like coco-diesel would not only generate dollar savings, but also provide a major new market for our agricultural products and thereby expand livelihood opportunities for the Filipino farmers, Angara added.

On the other hand, biodiesel is not really an alternative fuel in the strictest sense of the word because it would be almost impossible to produce enough to supplant petroleum-based diesel fuel. Like ethanol, producing biodiesel in great quantities, even if doable, could drive up food prices. Which brings up the question: which is more important—food or fuel?

TODAY'S BUMPER STICKER: Laughing stock: cattle with a sense of humor.

E-mail comments to asevilla@inquirer.com.ph.

## Mangled Maharlika Highway; alleluia Alterra

I READ IN OUR "LETTERS" SECTION in the Opinion Page last week the angry letter of Doods and Sol Santos, decrying the utter state of disrepair of the Maharlika Highway from Quezon province to Bicolandia. They chastised Representatives Andaya and Tañada for neglecting their sworn duty to ensure a well-paved highway in their districts.

I couldn't agree more with the couple's observation.

I myself witnessed the road conditions between Calauag in Quezon and Del Gallego in Bicol.

I covered said roads last December and to say the roads were bad is an understatement.

They are not bad—they are "just" the most terrible roads I have ever traversed in any highway in the world.

I wouldn't even call that a highway anymore but an off-road patch fit for hiking and not even for biking.

So mangled are the roads we should stop calling Maharlika Highway Maharlika Highway. What we have over there are not roads but craters and potholes so ugly and deep, respectively, you'd rather that you walk on them than ride even a bike.

A brand-new automobile could come out of it appearing like a battered 5-year-old—if it should survive the ordeal.

Even the passenger buses had to crawl like snails, gingerly avoiding potholes as big as mouths of volcanoes and as deep as manholes.

The only saving grace for my trip last month to Del Gallego right past the boundary of

### FULL TANK

Al Mendoza



scenic Tagkawayan, Quezon, was that beach resort off Sta. Rita, whose pristine beauty is perfect for a vacationer looking for calm, peace of mind and tranquility. The company I had was also perfect—Fiscal Joven and Elvie Florida, Judge Morales, Louie Visorde, Judge Go, Franklin Leonor, Tito Laurel, Dante and Ching Fernandez, Rudy and Delia Valena, Ofel J. Magturo and Sol Juvida. Our host, the amiable Fred Ilagan, owns Milla's Lechon, that famous chain of roast-pig restaurants in Manila.

Maraming salamat po uli, Ka Fred!

The unveiling last month of the new 4x4 Alterra has been met with applause not just from car cognoscenti but also from Isuzu's chief rivals who saw in the new model a sure hit.

While the first Alterra (4x2) was also an instant celebrity, the new 4x4 Alterra has proven to be a bigger hit, what with sales of the new model soaring to unexpected heights during the holiday season.

The new 4x4 Alterra features the convenient Touch-On-The-Fly electronic transfer case to make off-road driving hassle-free. With it, Isuzu customers can have the best of both worlds: the good looks

and high-end refinement of a luxury passenger vehicle and the versatility and toughness of a four-wheel-drive sport recreational vehicle.

The 4x4 Alterra is also powered by the 4x2's tried-and-tested 3.0-liter 16-valve DOHC 4JJ-1 I-TEQ diesel engine, which produces 146 ps of horsepower at 3,800 rpm and 30 kg-m of torque from 1,400 to 3,400 rpm. Aside from boasting of a 20 percent improvement in potency compared to common diesel engines, this third-generation common-rail direct-injection diesel engine supplies an incredible 180 megapascals of pressure to its electronically controlled injection nozzles. This translates to a more efficient fuel combustion, which in turn results in better fuel economy and less harmful emissions.

Inside, the 4x4 Alterra boasts of a state-of-the-art entertainment system that consists of a side-disc in-dash DVD/VCD/CD/MP3/WMA player with DTS and Dolby Digital Decoder, 5.1 Channel Digital Surround and 10 speakers with a detachable subwoofer.

What a ride, this new Alterra.

The 4x4 Alterra can be had for P1,589, and the 4x2 from P1,369 to P1,419.

QUOTE ME. What's the MM-DA for if can't make Makati obey its rules, like the color-coding scheme?

Send comments to menju@pltdsl.net.

## To speak like a child

ONE OF THE MOST AMUSING THINGS about childhood is the sense of wonder, the pure unadulterated expression of marvel. The burdens of responsibility and the essential rationalization—the survival tool for human adults—sadly numb this sense of youthful awe and amazement. When all it used to take to wow us was a simple box of choconut or a hard-fought share of *pabitin* at a children's party, it takes a little bit more to get a rise from most of us these days.

Happy are those who can suspend their cynicism, and spend even just small parts of their daily lives enjoying and experiencing. Being thirty-something, nose deep trying to make ends meet and attempting to survive in the "close quarters battle" workday environs of Manila, one would expect this writer to be one of the more skeptic and foul examples of adult humanity. As evidenced by the apparently contemptuous and seething tone of last week's column, it is possible that I be rightfully described as such.

### 'Motored medication'

Events that occurred last Friday, worked to defuse the spiraling situation in the same way as chemicals may be used to cure depression. And yes, if you're already guessing that it had something to do with a car, then you know me better than I would publicly profess. The generic name of this automotive antidepressant is 2.0-liter, rear-wheel-drive, five-door hot-hatch with sport package. Those of you who do not speak the *lingua franca* of the automobile will know this particular "motored medication" as the BMW 120i Sport.

Much like the prescription drugs I am referring to, the remedy is nicely packaged, branded well and easy to swallow. Hypoallergenic would also be a good description, as almost anyone can use it—young or old, regardless of skill level or gumption with the gas pedal. It seems to work better though on the older, jaded types who are seeking better disposition

### MY DRIFT



Andre Palma

The 1 Series is a very different automobile from the rest of its propeller-badged brethren

and want to give their drives a workout.

The argument for this generation of Bimmers has been made by many, myself included. The fault with quite a few, even among my more respected and "global" colleagues, is that they've lumped all the current models together as if to come up with some miraculous equation or numerological explanation for the numbers 1, 3, 5, 6 and 7 and why they do so well. This generalization is folly, as the 1 Series is a very different automobile from the rest of its propeller-badged brethren.

### Potent tool

While the visual esthetic is very similar to most of the rest of the range, the One remains striking because it is a proper hatchback. Read what you will about schools of design, accent lines, allusions to Luftwaffe airships but a five-door hatch says one thing—this car is a potent tool and not just a mode of transportation. Now, what kind of tool this is depends on what your wants and needs are. Imagine the shape of the 1 Series as an inkblot and your eventual answer as insight into your automotive subconscious.

The hatchback format beseeches the question of heat, is this a just a poser or does it have the straight-line punch and handling required of decent speed? The 2.0-liter, inline four is sufficient to propel this heavy-set hatch to decent speed in only a minimal amount of road. Those who will beg to differ must ask themselves if they made full use of the six-

speed autobox with +/- shifting. While not as crisp as I'd want it, the shifting is good enough to make use of the engine, all the way to somewhere above 6,000 rpm. Choosing the gears for yourself transforms the 1 Series and is essential to the dynamic nature of this car.

### Rewarding experience

The chassis balance and suspension seal the argument in favor of the One. Despite the short wheelbase and the rear-wheel-drive (characteristics that would make a car either fun or dangerous to drive), the almost 50/50 weight distribution allows more experienced drivers to throw the 1 Series about with a lot of pace without any cheek-clenching drama. Bump absorption is rather taught but never harsh, this being the tradeoff for the talented handling. Holding a fast line on an empty flyover is a rewarding experience and one indulgence I will gladly admit to.

I still have a few more days in the BMW 120 Sport and don't really want to think about the time I have to part with it. The grin-inducing nature of this capable little hatchback has to be experienced, if only to confirm what this now glee-ridden hack has to say. Right after e-mailing this to the paper, I'm going to stare at it for a while and take the car out for one more spin. Destination? I do not know and frankly it does not matter—it's all about the drive. And the toothsome smile of the 8-year-old behind the wheel.

**WINDSHIELD**

**CRACK REPAIR**

U.S. Pat. Up to any Long Guarantee!

**NOT REPLACEMENT! EMISSION CTR2**

RESTORES CLARITY 80-90%; STRENGTH 100%

RECYCLES A/C FREON/REFRIGERANTS @ 250/KL

REMOVES GLASS SCRATCHES, ACID RAINS & SILICON BUILD-UP

CLEANS & SANITIZED CAR A/C IN 45 MINS. (U.S.)

CALL NOW BEFORE IT'S TOO LATE!

**MANILA MIDWEST**

#40 Kalayaan, Ave., Q.C. Tels.: 926-6829/435-6391

Nat'l. Rd. Bangoad, Taytay, Rizal Tels.: 286-2925/286-0362

Km. 16 Aguinaldo Hi-way, Talaba VII, Bacoor, Cavite Tels.: (046) 970-2464 Cell# 0928-4050044 / 0919-2348950

Website: <http://members.aol.com/hitecom>

Bring this ad for P150 OFF except on Emission Test. Expiration date 04/30/06



# PRA honors top Filipino retailers

THE PHILIPPINE RETAILERS ASSOCIATION (PRA), IN PARTNERSHIP with the Department of Trade and Industry (DTI), recently honored the country's best homegrown retailers during the 2005 Outstanding Filipino Retailers (OFR) and Shopping Center of the Year Awards Night at the Crowne Plaza Hotel.

The highlight of the evening was the awarding of the 1st PRA President's Award to SM Shoemart's Henry Sy as "Father of Philippine Retailing" for his accomplishments and contribution to Philippine retailing and to the country as a whole—creating some 1.5 million jobs, elevating Philippine retailing to world-class standards through his malls, and raising people's aspirations and levels of sophistication abreast with international tastes and standards. The award was presented by President Gloria Macapagal Arroyo.

Also given for the first time was the Global Retailer of the Year Award, which was won by Bench for being a local brand that has successfully expanded overseas. Personally receiving the award was Bench chair Ben Chan.

This year's batch of winners is a mix of established and admired brand names in the industry, which have

epitomized the model of a successful retailer in terms of growth and good ethical business practices.

Five retailers were elevated to the Hall of Fame this year for winning the award for two consecutive years. They are National Book Store (category killer-durable); Mercury Drug (category killer-consumable); Bayo (fashion category-apparel medium); Folded & Hung (fashion category-apparel small) and Video City (services category).

SM City Baguio bagged the coveted Shopping Center of the Year award with Ayala Center-Greenbelt and Ayala Center-Glorietta as finalists. SM Prime Holdings president Hans Sy received the award on behalf of SM City Baguio.

Named outstanding Filipino retailer (OFR) winners in various categories were: Celine (shoes and bags-medium); Rusty Lopez (shoes and bags-small); Bench Fix Salon (most promising retailer); HBC Home of Beauty Exclusives (specialty category); Abenson (category killer-big ticket); and Shopwise (department store/hypermarket category).

This year's Special Award for regional retailers went to Nepo Mall of Angeles, Pampanga (Regional Shopping Center of the Year Award) and

BHF Prime Group Corp of Ilocos Sur.

The OFR'05 finalists were Alteration Plus, Artwork, Astrovision, B Club, CMG, Fino, Freeway, Oxygen, Maxitoy Lab, Tyler, Candice Megamart, Family Choice Megamart and JTC Mall.

Supported by MasterCard International, PLDT Business Solutions, Philippine Daily Inquirer and Tyco Fire & Security with SM Shoemart, Ayala Center, HBC Home of Beauty Exclusives and Argon Animation Inc as sponsors, this year's event was attended by the Who's Who in Philippine retailing and business—the Sy Family—Mr and Ms Henry Sy, Tessie Sy-Coson, Hans Sy, Herbert Sy, Harley Sy, SM VP-mall operations Annie Garcia, SM SVP-store operations Jorge T. Mendiola; National Book Store founder and 2005 Entrepreneur of the Year winner Socorro Ramos, Mercury Drug president Vivian Que Azcona, PCCI president Donald Dee; Procter & Gamble president Johnip Cua; Cinderella president Edgar Coronel; Ayala Land VP Rowena Tomeldan, Robinsons VP Minda Carpio; HBC chair and CEO Dr. Rosalinda Hortalaza, and MasterCard VP-marketing Judith Marie Dayrit, among others.



## ASIAN-AUSTRALIAN IMMIGRANTS SEND 'OPEN LETTER'

Australian Ambassador Tony Hely led the ribbon-cutting ceremonies at the unveiling of 'Open Letter', an exhibition featuring the works of 11 Australian contemporary visual artists reflecting the immigrant experience. Joining him were (from left) Wendy Jeffery, Filipino-Australian artist Viena Parreno, Metropolitan Museum of Manila director Victorino Manalo, Asia-Australia Arts Centre director and curator Binghui Huangfu, Metropolitan Museum of Manila trustee Victoria Madrigal Vasquez, and Museo Bangko Sentral ng

Pilipinas curator Regina Cruz. A celebration of the 30th anniversary of Australia's dialogue partnership with Asean, the exhibition is an 'open letter' from Asian-Australian immigrants formerly from Asean countries, to their country of origin. The exhibition is ongoing at the Metropolitan Museum of Manila until Jan. 13. 'Open Letter' is a project of the Australian Embassy Manila, Australian Department of Foreign Affairs and Trade, Asialink, Gallery 4A and The Metropolitan Museum of Manila.

## DHL reaffirms commitment to foreign buyers in RP

DHL, THE WORLD'S LEADING EXPRESS and logistics company, has announced its readiness to meet the increasing express and logistical needs of the local garment and general merchandise industries during the 28th founding anniversary celebration of the Foreign Buyers Association of the Philippines (Fobap).

DHL Express Philippines country manager Larry Llamzon said, "Fobap's theme of export growth and sustainability in 2006 is very apt, as it conveys a challenge to the Philippine exporting community amidst fierce global market competition in order to achieve its export target of \$50 billion for 2006."

"To help these member-companies achieve their growth targets, they need express and logistics services capable of delivering their products to the right place on time. DHL's active role in trade facilitation has led some Fobap member companies to seek more information about our various product and service development initiatives that would help them become globally competitive," Llamzon said.

During the event, Fobap officials lauded exporters whose hard work and dedication enabled the garment industry to maintain its position as the country's second biggest dollar earner. The local garment industry is providing employment and livelihood to an estimated 400,000 workers and staff. Another 30,000 to 50,000 of the labor force from support or service groups indirectly depend on the industry for sources of income.

The celebration coincided with the first year of the garment industry's operation under the quota-free environment. Fobap president Eliseo Miranda said the industry is fast becoming a key driver for the country's economic growth. "There are good indicators which show that we are successful in maintaining, if not slightly increasing, the dollar value of our garment exports. The same indicators also show that we can project or expect the same if not slightly higher dollar exports by next year," Miranda said.

Industry analysts have advised that in order for this upward trend to continue and the industry to remain competitive, various businesses need good express and logistical support for its finished products. DHL was one of the global express and logistics companies mentioned that played a crucial role in fulfilling the global and regional distribution needs of the local garment industry.



## CHOWKING IS MARKETING COMPANY OF THE YEAR

Chowking president and CEO Raffy R. dela Rosa (8th from left) stands proud among the winners in the recent 2005 Agora Awards ceremonies held Nov. 10 at the Shangri-La Makati after bagging the much-coveted title Marketing Company of the Year. The 2005 Agora Awards paid tribute to world-class Philippine companies for their marketing excellence. Dela Rosa said the award boosts Chowking's confidence

in pursuing its global expansion. Chowking recently set up three stores in Indonesia in addition to its eight stores in the United States and four in the United Arab Emirates. This brings its total store network to 332 around the world. With Dela Rosa are other Agora awardees, PMA president Donald Patrick Lim (7th from left) and award committee heads.

## Baguio hosts 'Festival of Minds' conference

THE BAGUIO CITY COUNCIL HAS UNANIMOUSLY PASSED A resolution endorsing the holding of the First International Learning Styles Leadership Conference slated from Jan. 16 to 21 at the Baguio Country Club. Dubbed as the "Festival of Minds", the event will feature 15 world educators who will share their winning strategies on leadership with educators, civil servants, businessmen, NGOs, religious groups and

the civic sector. The event has been endorsed by the Department of Education and the Commission on Higher Education. With the dominant theme "Leadership Styles Across Cultures" the ILSC will have two major strands built upon this theme. The first strand slated from Jan. 16 to 18 will focus on "Improving Quality Educational Systems". The second strand set from Jan. 19 to 21 will concentrate on

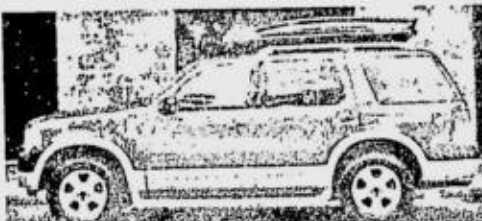
"Championing Change and Innovation for Organizational Effectiveness." For more information, call the Secretariat at the AIM Conference Center in Baguio City at (074) 442-8877 to 78, or (074) 446-9866; 0927-9246932 or 0928-7830096, or e-mail ilsc06@yahoo.com.ph, or log on to www.citshills.com.

## Product FILES

### Load up with Thule

NOW THAT SUMMER is just around the corner, Filipinos are looking forward to out-of-town trips with family and friends. While some may opt to go cool their heels on a resort down South or up North, active and sporty individuals usually explore the great outdoors by camping out or trekking. For this reason, Thule provides you with the solution to maximize the load capacity of your car, SUV or SUVs via Thule's line of roof racks and roof boxes. Thule's line of boxes is 100-percent machine made and has passed the four seasons test of the ISO. Thule is also an accredited OEM designer and supplier of load carriers for brands such as Ford, Volvo, Land Rover, Nissan, Toyota, BMW and Mercedes Benz.

All Thule roof racks and boxes are water-



proof and theft proof. The aerodynamic design provides a sleek look to the vehicle. Shown is a Ford Explorer with the Thule Roof Box. For more information on how to gear up and make your vacation a more adventurous one, load up and visit the Thule-EGR showrooms in Ortigas Avenue with telephone numbers 744-6367, and Pasong Tamo with telephone numbers 892-7847. Log on to www.thule.com.

### Bread made the 'traditional' way

WHILE TRENDS COME AND GO, true value will stay. Uncle George Gourmet Breads may have been around only for about a year, but it's backed up with more than a decade of passion in baking. All Uncle George Gourmet Breads are made daily in the old traditional way. The term "traditional" simply means that only few automated processes are used, relying instead on time-honored methods of hand-molding each individual loaf and using long fermentation to develop the full flavor of the dough. Starter dough is used in replacement of artificial enhancers and preservatives. Salt, sugar and fat are used judiciously. These breads are made the way it should always be and it also makes an important contribution to a healthy diet. Uncle George Gourmet Breads are definitely good for you!

Uncle George Gourmet Bread varieties include: High Fiber category, Low Sugar, No Sugar or Sugar Free category, Low Fat, other sweet and savory bread and pastries. Some of which are Whole Wheat Bread, Oatmeal



Multigrain Loaf, Walnut Cinnamon Ring, Multigrain Wholewheat Loaf, Hershey's Monkey Bread, Apple Raisin Prosperity Ring, Stollen Bread, and Ensaymadas with Ham. All Gourmet Bread product shelf life is four days. Uncle George Gourmet Bread products are available in Greenhills and weekend markets. You can also order at least two days in advance for delivery. Call Uncle George Gourmet Bread at 374-4731.

## e-LGU web winners

THE NATIONAL COMPUTER CENTER has announced the winners in its Local Government Unit (LGU) Website Contest. Launched in partnership with the Asian Institute of Journalism and Communications (AIJC), the website contest was part of NCC's flagship project "Jumpstarting Electronic Governance in Local Government Units" or the eLGU Project. The contest aimed to encourage LGUs to establish and maintain an official site in the World Wide Web and facilitate improved delivery of online services to the public. Winning LGUs were the Province of Bulacan, Naga City of Camarines Sur, the Municipality of Trinidad, Bohol and the Municipality of Pateros, Metro Manila. For details, log on to www.ncc.gov.ph and AIJC at www.asianjournalism.com.ph.

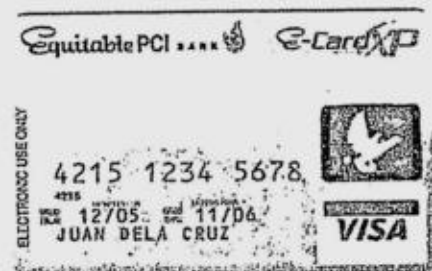
## Fape conducts ICT seminar

FUND ASSISTANCE TO PRIVATE EDUCATION (Fape), an organization that aims to improve the quality of teaching in higher education, will conduct a series of talks on information and communications technology (ICT) among administrators. Diwa Learning Systems' vice president Jose Maria Polcarpio is scheduled to speak. The talk is part of Fape's Inset, or In Service Training for Effective Principals. It is an annual upgrading program for participating institutions designed by Fape and funded by the Department of Education. The Fape talks are scheduled on Jan. 13 in Butuan City, Jan. 20 in Cagayan de Oro City, Jan. 27 and Feb. 10 in Cebu Conference Center, Makati, Feb. 17 in Bacolod City, Feb. 24 in Tacloban City and March 3 in Puerto Princesa. For more information, call Diwa Learning Systems at 817-8700.

## Ayurveda therapy lectures

A R.E. AND THE SERENITY Healing Center invites you to free lectures on healthcare. Lectures start at 6:30 p.m. The center is at 5B Gen. Capinpin Street, Antonio Village, Pasig. Call Cecille or Miles at 634-5058 to confirm attendance. On Jan. 12: Ayurveda; the all-natural holistic healthcare program. Dr. Jacob Gnalian of the Missionaries of the Far East and the Sandhi Ayurveda Clinic in Mandaluyong will lecture on Ayurveda, the world's oldest form of healthcare. On Jan. 19: Rohun Therapy; finding the music of the soul. Lawyer Gigi Garcia will discuss Rohun, a process of transformation that systematically enlightens one's thoughts and feelings to connect one more deeply with one's Higher self.

## Visa launches the unembossed Visa card



Visa has introduced the unembossed Visa cards to the Philippines, which will provide better protection to cardholders while they enjoy access to millions of merchant locations worldwide.

The main difference between the unembossed Visa card and other Visa cards is that the cardholder information is printed, not embossed or raised, on the card surface. It is meant for "Electronic Use Only", as indicated on the face of the card, and cannot be used for transactions that use a card imprint ("zip-zap" machines). This provides cardholders additional security and protection because online payment terminals can instantly request issuer authorization.

The unembossed Visa card is available as debit, prepaid, and credit cards. Debit cards allow cardholders to pay by accessing their savings or current account. Prepaid cards have stored value and offer a simple, secure, and economical alternative for making payments.

A recent member to the family of unembossed cards is Equitable Card-Network (ECN), which has launched the unembossed Visa prepaid and debit cards to the Philippine market.

The unembossed Visa card provides cardholders with access to over 24 million merchant locations and ATMs worldwide, making shopping, dining, and other leisure activities more convenient. It can be used at all Visa merchants with electronic terminals.

Transactions using the unembossed Visa cards will be processed in the same manner as other Visa cards, ensuring the same convenience and security. Cardholders must verify their identity by signing a receipt.

"As the world's leading payment card association, Visa is dedicated to creating payment solutions that offer unparalleled convenience, security, and acceptance", said Visa International Country Manager for the Philippines James Dixon. "The unembossed Visa card is a product that will enable as many people as possible to experience the benefits of electronic payments in the Philippine market", added Mr. Dixon.



# BUSINESS

## RP exports dropped by 1.6% in Nov. 2005

By Michelle V. Remo

THE COUNTRY'S EXPORTS FELL by 1.6 percent in November last year because of the sluggish demand for electronics, making officials concede that the 10-per-

cent export growth target for 2005 would not be achieved.

Data from the National Statistics Office (NSO) showed that ex-

ports in November stood at only \$3.626 billion, lower than the \$3.685 billion recorded during the same month in 2004.

The November exports data brought the cumulative 11-month figure to \$37.39 billion, a measly 2.7-percent growth from

the \$36.403 billion recorded during the same period in 2004.

"By this time, we should no longer think of 2005, but instead focus on 2006," said Dennis Arroyo, director of the policy and planning division of the National Economic and Development Authority (NEDA).

Arroyo said the government would keep its 10-percent growth target for 2006.

NSO data showed that the export of electronics, the country's major export product that accounts for about 70 percent of the

total receipts, dropped 1.3 percent in November to \$2.468 billion.

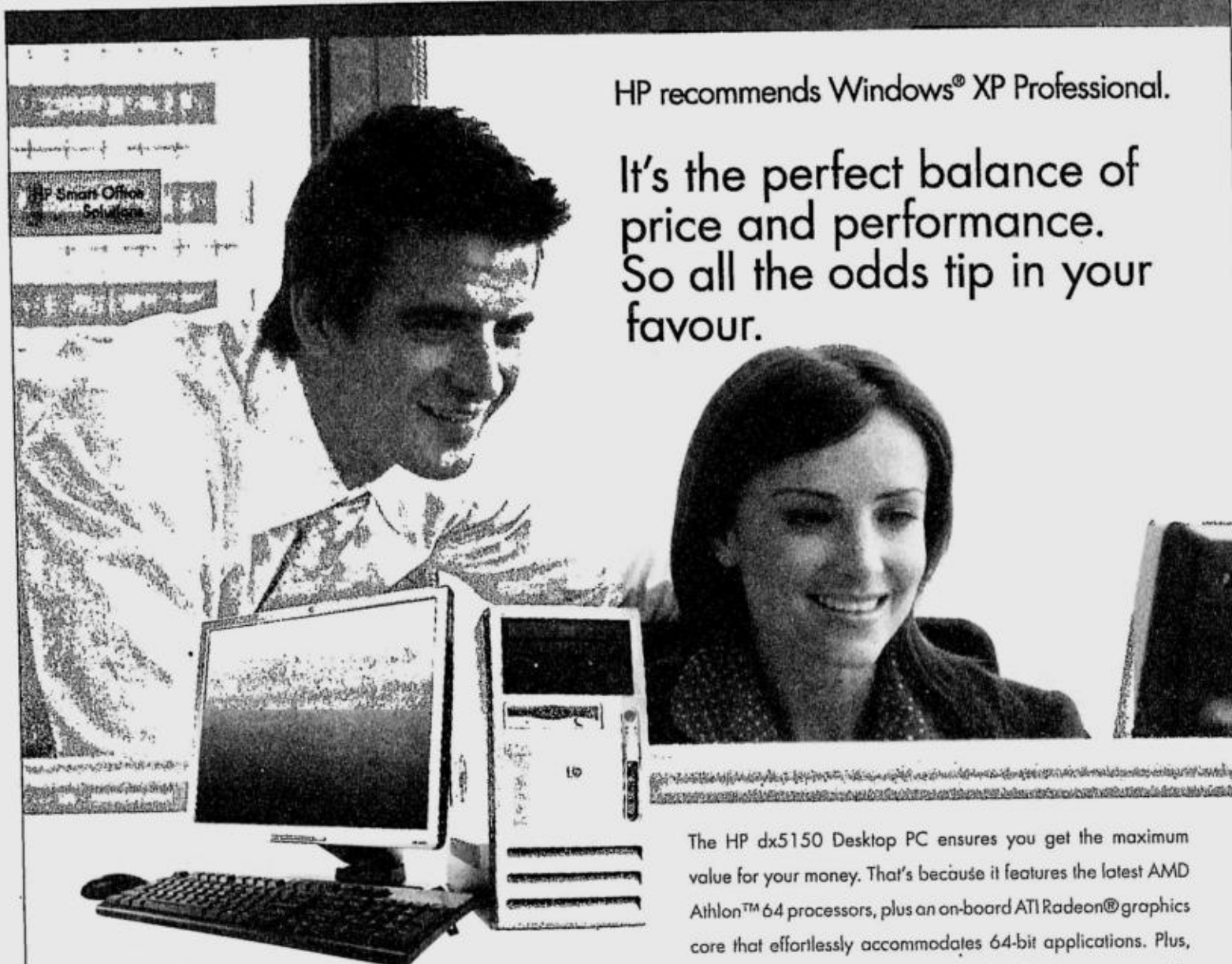
Arroyo said the Philippines should promote its exports of agricultural and mining products to compensate for the dismal demand for electronics.

He added that the Philippines should take advantage of the bird flu scare, originating from Indonesia and China, by exporting more poultry products.

The NSO data showed that aside from electronics, garments exports also dropped in November. Garments is the country's second top export, accounting for \$166.15 million, or 4.6 percent, of the total export receipt.

HP recommends Windows® XP Professional.

It's the perfect balance of price and performance. So all the odds tip in your favour.



**P36,752** HP dx5150 MICROTOWER DESKTOP PC

- AMD Sempron™ processor 3000+
- Genuine Windows® XP Professional
- 256MB PC3200 DDR400 DIMM
- 80GB SATA 1.5Gb/s Hard Drive
- HP PS/2 Scroll Mouse - Carbonite
- 52X CD-ROM Drive
- Norton Antivirus 2005
- HP s5502 15 inch CRT Monitor
- 3-year parts, 1-year labor, and 1-year on-site service (next business day)

**P41,140** HP dx5150 MICROTOWER DESKTOP PC



- AMD Athlon™ 64 processor 3200+
- Genuine Windows® XP Professional
- 256MB PC3200 DDR400 DIMM
- 80GB SATA 1.5Gb/s Hard Drive
- HP PS/2 Scroll Mouse - Carbonite
- 52X CD-ROM Drive
- Norton Antivirus 2005
- HP s5502 15 inch CRT Monitor
- 3-year parts, 1-year labor, and 1-year on-site service (next business day)

The HP dx5150 Desktop PC ensures you get the maximum value for your money. That's because it features the latest AMD Athlon™ 64 processors, plus an on-board ATI Radeon® graphics core that effortlessly accommodates 64-bit applications. Plus, your PCs will remain productive for the longest possible time, with HP's industry-leading reliability, compatibility and manageability. All these features plus the very attractive price make the HP dx5150 Desktop PC synonymous with versatility.

SMART ADVICE  
SMART TECHNOLOGY  
SMART SUPPORT



1-800-1441-6688  
or (632) 867-3557  
ph.contact@hp.com



Earn as much as 7.375%!

Deposit Amount	Interest Rates %		
	In Pesos	30 - day	60 - day 90 - day
100,000 - 499,999	5.625	5.750	5.875
500,000 - 999,999	5.875	6.000	6.250
1.0MM - 4.99MM	6.250	6.375	6.500
5.0MM - 9.99MM	6.625	6.875	7.125
10.0MM and up	6.875	7.125	7.375

Also inquire about our 1, 2 or 3-year term Peso Time Deposit.  
\*Quoted rates are subject to change without prior notice.  
Rates are on per annum basis and net of documentary stamp taxes.

Open an account  
now at any  
PSBank branch!



Text PSBANK PTD <your name> <your landline no.> <your email address> then send to 2327 for Globe or 0917-8902327 for non-Globe users.  
Member of the Philippine Deposit Insurance Corporation. Maximum deposit insurance for each depositor P250,000

Two Floors are  
Better than One

@ GATEWAY RESIDENCES  
33-Storey Residential Condominium  
EDSA corner Pioneer St., Mandaluyong City  
Beside Robinsons Place Pioneer Mall

GATEWAY  
Garden  
Heights



1, 2 & 3-BR Bi-Level Units Available

ROBINSONS LAND CORPORATION  
636-0888  
0922-8380888

## GLOBEQUEST VPN EXPRESS PROVIDES SECURE, COST-EFFECTIVE REMOTE NETWORK SERVICE

Traditionally, companies requiring remote access for their data transport and traffic have to rely on prohibitive costs of dedicated data lines or the cheaper but much slower dial-up connections.

However, organizations now have an affordable alternative to traditional remote access solutions by shifting to the Internet to securely extend the reach of their network resources.

Thus, GlobeQUEST is introducing VPN Express, a method of ensuring private, secure communication between two or more offices in geographically separate locations via the Internet at a reasonable price.

It is best for retailers, franchisers, airlines, logistics and traders, manufacturers, government and academe, and other multi-site businesses and could be used for help desk support, POS ap-

plication, remote monitoring, inventory management, video conferencing, e-learning, application hosting, among others.

GlobeQUEST VPN Express initiates IPSec tunneling and encryption to enable a site office of the customer network to be virtually connected to its headquarters and other branches.

IPSec is a protocol which sits on top of the Internet Protocol (IP) layer and ensures enhanced Internet security and privacy of data, thereby preventing unauthorized persons from accessing the information being received and sent.

In addition, the IPSec-based GlobeQUEST VPN Express integrates and supports multiple technologies and access methods that allow companies to build on their existing network and continue to run business applications

whether voice, data or video over a wide area.

Thus, clients can realize significant savings on operational expenses through innovative design and approach to private networking.

The service is, likewise, easily scalable, customizable and flexible to meet the clients' growing needs and is fully-integrated with GlobeQUEST's private data network services such as MPLS (Multiprotocol Label Switching) which can be used to aggregate traffic to the head office.

GlobeQUEST VPN Express offers variants that are tailor-fit to customer networking requirements and provides the clients with an "always on" connectivity to ensure real time information availability from its geographically dispersed branches or location.

Real-time connectivity enables cus-

tomers to have updated information from dispersed location. This translates into faster decision making, better monitoring and improve market response

It is available anywhere anyone can get an Internet connection whether in the Philippines or abroad and can be accessed through foreign partner service providers or aggregators.

It also provides end-to-end management for proactive monitoring of customer network as well as value-added features such as Voice over Internet Protocol (VoIP) and Managed Security.

VPN Express aims to fulfill the demand for secure connectivity of most enterprises today in a cost-effective, fast and simple approach. Businesses can link up customers, suppliers and partners to drive more revenues, act

faster and extend better customer experience.

Expect more from GlobeQUEST, as it positions itself as your ICT partner of choice in delivering relevant and practical solutions.

GlobeQUEST, the corporate business group of Innove Communications, is a leader in first-rate networking solutions in the Philippines. It has an assembly of products and services such as GlobeQUEST Private

Networks, GlobeQUEST Broadband Internet, GlobeQUEST Corporate Voice, GlobeQUEST Broadband Access, GlobeQUEST DataCentres, and GlobeQUEST Enterprise Mobility Solutions - each designed to answer any challenge a business may conceive. For more information, pls. log on to [www.globequest.com.ph](http://www.globequest.com.ph).

ADVT.





WEDNESDAY,  
JANUARY 11, 2006

PHILIPPINE DAILY INQUIRER



**KICK OUT GOUT !!!**

Gout is a kind of arthritis specifically caused by too much uric acid in the joints. Uric acid may be obtained from various dietary sources.

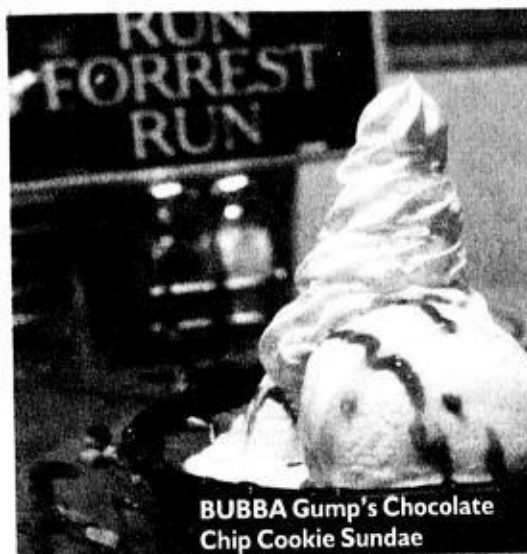
For more information  
**1-800-10-6-HEALTH**  
(FREE OF CHARGE) **432884**  
or **637-48-90**

For feedback, e-mail us at [lifestyle@inquirer.com.ph](mailto:lifestyle@inquirer.com.ph)

Text us your feedback:  
inquirer life name/age/city/message to  
2207 (Globe) or 283 (Smart)

Editor Chelo Banal-Formoso  
Correspondents Pam Pastor

# LIFESTYLE



BUBBA Gump's Chocolate  
Chip Cookie Sundae



MAX BRENNER'S  
Mud Max



CIBO'S Tiramisu  
Su Croccante

## Chocoholics, unite!

By Irene C. Perez  
Photos by Roselle Aguilar

**C**HOCOLATE IS THE GOOD girl's drug. A happy pill in a bar, it makes us forget stressful routines, lousy partners and the deadliest of deadlines. Chocolate makes us feel so good that we sometimes think it should be regulated.

Aside from giving us an ecstatic feeling which is better than seeing that guy we've been stalking for months, these sweet li'l treats may be sort of aphrodisiacs—and we don't mean the kinky stuff here.

How? Chocs release chemicals like phenylethylamine (also called "love drug") in the brain that make us giddy and cause a similar feeling of being in love. Chocs also give off endorphins which lessen pain and ward off depression, giving us that sugar-high.

We know how much you love chocolates so release your inner chocoholic and check out this review of the most sinful, richest chocolate desserts.

### Max Brenner

**Ground level, Greenbelt 3**  
If there's a man who knows what chocolate is all about, it is the bald man from Israel, Max Brenner. The Max Brenner Chocolate Bar is heaven-on-earth for chocoholics. In fact, most diners even order chocolate desserts with chocolate drinks.

Their biggest seller is the Splenda-Based Chocolate Soufflé Cake—a sugar-free (hooray!) choco soufflé cake with vanilla sauce, a scoop of Häagen-Dazs vanilla ice cream, topped with chocolate shaving. Most desserts at Max's are served with a "chaser" of fruits in syrup and candied walnut.

Another hot item is the Mud Max, a light chocolate cake with caramel nougatine, served with chocolate sauce and Häagen-Dazs strawberry ice cream. Then there's Climax, a multilayered cake with strawberry coulis and crème anglaise.

**Choco-meter:** Chocoholics might foam in the mouth upon entering Max Brenner because there is chocolate everywhere! It's the nearest thing to Willy Wonka's Chocolate Factory, but you'll get bald hotties as servers instead of Oompa-Loompas.

It is refreshing to have a sugarless Soufflé Cake that's light in texture, with just the right sweetness. The strawberry ice cream in Mud Max balances out the choco overload, and Climax could very well be the high point

of your Max Brenner experience.

But go easy. Max Brenner products are quite steep-priced so be careful not to max out that credit card. Max also offers products to go, all sourced from the main Israel branch, such as Addiction (a metallic box filled with small chocolate cubes), Cubes (pralines with filling), Chicaco (chocolates with gourd or bitter roasted cocoa beans), Theo (choco-coated coffee beans), and Rocher (choco-coated mashed hazelnut rolled in almonds) to name some.

### Bubba Gump

2/L, Greenbelt 3

Forrest Gump says: "Momma always said life was like a box of chocolates. You never know what you're gonna get." We say: Have an Alabama Mud Pie, you'll never know how much chocolate you can get.

Bubba Gump's Alabama Mud Pie is the perennial dieter's nightmare—a thick, six-inch-high slice of ice-cream cake made of layers of chocolate and vanilla ice cream, with chunks of Snickers bar and ribbons of caramel served on a bed of choco syrup, and topped with whipped cream and crunchy peanuts.

For a romantic dessert, there's the Chocolate Chip Cookie Sundae. Best shared, this one has a giant freshly baked chocolate cookie served with vanilla ice cream, topped with chocolate and caramel sauce, peanuts and whipped cream. It is a "date dessert" but the

CHOCOHOLICS/C2

Make Willy  
Wonka  
proud and  
have your  
chocolate  
fix



Get 2 for the price of 1 with PLDT

Vibe Super Saver Line

Unlimited Internet  
and PLDT phone  
line for only  
**P840 ALL IN!**  
Call 10-10-10  
and get wired to the right Vibe!  
**APPLY NOW!**



Your new home is  
closer than you think.  
**ROCK-BOTTOM RATES!**

Term	Rate	Monthly Payment
1-year	10.25%	P 9,817
2-year	11.00%	P10,322
3-year	11.25%	P10,493
5-year	11.50%	P10,665

\* Rates apply only for new loan releases where purpose is acquisition, construction or refinancing. Rates are subject to change without prior notice.  
\*\* For every loan amount of P1,000,000 with a 20-year loan term.

Call 845-8772 or text PSBANK HOME AD <your name> <your landline nos.> <your email address> then send to 391-772 for Smart or 0917-890-2327 for Globe and other users.

Apply at any  
PSBank branch  
nationwide.



PSBank  
Home  
RATE PROTECT

PLDT Vibe SuperSaver Line promo runs from Jan. 1 to Feb. 28, 2006!

Get wired to Vibe, the fast and easy way to get you surfing in no time.  
Your home telephone number: \_\_\_\_\_  
Your name: \_\_\_\_\_  
Last First MI  
Your relationship to the Subscriber on Record:  
(the name in the PLDT bill) \_\_\_\_\_  
Your home address: \_\_\_\_\_  
Your mobile phone no.: \_\_\_\_\_  
Your birthdate (MM/DD/YYYY): \_\_\_\_\_  
Sign here \_\_\_\_\_

Write 3 choices of your log-on username.  
Make sure your username has 6-10 alphanumeric characters.  
For example, michael88.

1st Choice: \_\_\_\_\_  
2nd Choice: \_\_\_\_\_  
3rd Choice: \_\_\_\_\_

NOW FAX THIS FORM TO (02)864-3461

Per DTI-NCR Permit No. 4404 Series of 2005  
See flyers for details.



**Hungry?**

Text	And Get
LUK4 <space> FUD2GO	Food Delivery Info
LUK4 <space> FUD2GO <space> <LOCATION> Examples of location: Calinta, Caloocan, Libis, Makati, Las Pinas, Paranaque, San Juan etc. ex: LUK4 FUD2GO MAKATI	Food Delivery Info by Location
LUK4 <space> FUD2GO <space> <CUISINE> Examples of location: American, Chinese, Fusion, Grill, Mediterranean, Seafood, Steaks, Vegetarian ex: LUK4 FUD2GO PIZZA	Food Delivery Info by Cuisine

Send to 2851 (Globe/Sun) or 2951 (Smart) PhP2.50 per text.

**LUK4**  
mobile - yellowpages  
Make The Right Choice.





**WHITE** lace button-down top, P895; black bra top, P395

**TOP** P675; printed palazzo pants, P875

**RED** paisley-printed trench coat, P1,345

**WHITE** Grecian dress, P795; necklace, P195

**VELOUR** jacket, P975; purple dress, P895

**TOP** P475; vest, P695; skirt, P895; belt, P575

**TOP** P675; printed skirt, P895; belt, P675

**PINK** printed trench coat, P1,795

PHOTOS BY ROGER CARPIO

# Fun, funky and fabulous

By Pam Pastor

**E**VEN BRANDS GET MAKEOVERS. And 2006 promises to bring you a Freeway that you've never seen before.

The brand starts the year right by presenting a new collection that's sure to get you itching to shop. They offer clothes in various textures—from velour to knits and brocades—for these colder days, sexy tops and a number of other unique pieces. And it

doesn't stop there. Their in-house designers have been working extra hard at creating even more pieces that you would want to add to your wardrobe.

"The new pieces are very international in terms of trends," says Sheree Gotauco, Freeway's owner. "We are updated on what's happening in the US and Europe when it comes to fashion. If it's available from foreign labels, it's going to be available here at less than half the price."

With new items arriving in the stores every

week, Freeway can quench your shopping thirst regularly with hot new looks.

The Fashion Freaks got a preview of just how hot these looks are during one afternoon spent playing with mannequins at Freeway's Glorietta branch.

A lot of changes are in store for Freeway this coming year but we're pleased that some things will remain the same—like affordability and value for money.

Freeway has 30 branches nationwide. Check it out at your favorite malls.

Freeway will be giving away P2,000 worth of gift certificates to a lucky 2bU! reader. If you want to join this contest, all you have to do is choose your favorite outfit from our Freeway spread and tell us where you would wear it. E-mail us at [contest2bu@inquirer.com.ph](mailto:contest2bu@inquirer.com.ph). Don't forget to include your name, age, office/school and contact info.



**WHITE** jacket, P895; black sequined top, P475



## Chocoholics, unite!

From page C1

chocoholic in you would want to eat this one alone.

**Choco-meter:** Believe us when we say that the Alabama Mud Pie is big. Make room for dessert because this could fill you up full. If you're looking for that sugar high and brain freeze, go for the Pie. For lighter dessert, go for the Chip which tastes like warm chewy brownie, perfect with the vanilla ice cream.

Uva

Ground level, Greenbelt 2

Who hasn't been charmed by the classic Chocnut bar? Uva, knowing the appeal of this lil' chocolate-and-nut bar, has concocted Chocnut-inspired ice cream. Think posh sorbetes.

Uva's Dirty Ice Cream consists of three large scoops of Chocnut-flavored gelato with a half-moon cookie the texture of sweet ice cream cone. You can order this baby by the gallon, just make sure to call in advance if you want more.

**Choco-meter:** Ice cream junkies will love this. The gelato is

smooth and rich, and each serving is good for sharing (but if you manage to wolf down all three scoops, you can always ask for another one). We love the half-moon cookie; it's very much like the local cone the *mamang sorbetero* serves his funky colored sorbetes in.

Bizu Patisserie

Ground level, Greenbelt 2

Enter the pink-and-purple premises of Bizu and you'll find rows and rows of mouth-watering cakes that you can almost taste with your eyes.

Bizu specializes in European cakes made of smooth basic mousse spiked with nuts, cream, fruits and other yummy add-ons.

The cakes come in three sizes: personal, midi and grande.

If you want to sample all cakes, go for their personal-size cakes. There's Samba, for instance, a mix of milk and dark chocolate mousse between layers of chocolate cake, coated with homemade chocolate sauce.

If you're in for a death-by-



**EXPERIENCE** Nirvana at Bizu



**ROCA, anyone?**

chocolate experience, try Roca, the chocolatiest of Bizu's cakes. It has tempting layers of caramel and Madagascar vanilla custard surrounded by dark chocolate ganache, topped with a chocolate glaze and almond praline sprinkle.

For a diet dessert, try our Jolie, a flourless and sugarless Kahlua mousse cake with hazelnuts and

chiboust cream. Now you can have your cake and eat it, too. And you guessed it, Jolie is named after Hollywood hottie Angelina Jolie.

**Choco-meter:** Samba is rich, soft and smooth. Best paired with coffee, this one will delight most dessert lovers. For the hardcore choco freaks, Roca is a velvety, silky pastry, a to-die-for treat.

Best surprise is Jolie. This cake is something South Beach dieters and low-carb lovers will worship.

Cibo

2/L, Glorietta 3

Say Cibo, and you'll think of fun polka-dots on an orange background. That, and their heavenly Tiramisu.

Dessert freaks visit this Italian resto for their Tiramisu Su Croccante, Cibo's version of the classic dessert. It has layers of cream mixture and flaky, crunchy pastry reminiscent of homegrown *otap*.

Lottimo, on the other hand, is chocolate fudge cake done the Cibo way. It is a flourless, pure chocolate cake served on a bed of cream and drizzled with chocolate syrup.

**Choco-meter:** Cibo's Tiramisu is the creamiest, richest we've ever tasted. It's something not even your mom's homemade tiramisu

**MAGNUM'S** Flourless Chocolate Ganache Cake



**L'OTTIMO**, chocolate fudge cake done the Cibo way

can top.

Their Lottimo is a small slice of choco goodness, a simple dessert for those who want their sweets plain.

Magnum

Ground level, Greenbelt 3

Flourless seems to be the fad in

chocolate cakes nowadays. Is this because of the low-carb diet craze? Maybe. And not to be left behind is Magnum. They have the Flourless Chocolate Ganache Cake served with strips of mangoes and a scoop of cookies-and-cream ice cream on a bed of rich, chocolate syrup.

**Choco-meter:** This one's just right for those who want their cake a little less on the sweet side. The ganache cake is slightly rough in texture, and is best for those who want their cake gritty. And oh, Magnum changes menus quarterly so better check this one out quick.

E-mail the author at [iperez@inquirer.com.ph](mailto:iperez@inquirer.com.ph)

## Life, learning and basketball

By Dexter R. Matilla  
Contributor

**F**OR SOME TIME NOW, the And 1 Mix Tape Tour has been going all over the world and spreading the good news about basketball, teaching, molding and transforming the game we've all grown to love.

End result? Some unforgettable memories are made whichever court they step on.

The And 1 Mix Tape Tour continues to grow. True ballers of all ages collect DVDs of the Mix Tapes, trying to learn the skills of their favorite And 1 players and at the same time, creating their own.

For the second straight year, through the efforts of Relzbach Ventures, the And 1 Mix Tape Tour brought its wares to Philippine soil and awed those who went to the Araneta Coliseum to watch the players live.

Not that the final score was really important. And 1 cruised to a lopsided victory. Anthony "Half-Man, Half-Amazing" Heyward, however, praised the Filipino players who passed the open run and faced the And 1 players.

"They didn't quit. They didn't stop playing. The fans would have noticed it and that would be it," Heyward said.

Heyward came to the country along with Robert "50" Martin, Tony "Go Get It" Jones, Waliyy "Main Event" Dixon, Jamar "Pharmacist" Davis, Lonnie "Prime Objective Harrell, the "Professor" Grayson Scott Butcher, and Dennis "Spyda" Chism.

"High Octane" came with the And 1 delegation but had to go ahead to Australia due to back pains. Also, among those who came were And 1 public relations director Mandy Murphy, former Philippine Basketball As-

sociation Shell import Steve Burtt, and the tour's official court emcee Duke Tango.

Baller-teacher

But among the players who came, it was Heyward who had a story to tell. The man more popular as "Half-Man, Half-Amazing" definitely lived up to his moniker on and off the court.

Before he became "Half-Man, Half-Amazing," Heyward was a teacher. For nine years, the 6'6" Heyward was teaching in Brooklyn New York. He recalled being introduced to the And 1 style of play six years ago by Waliyy "Main Event" Dixon.

"Since then, I've been a part of the team," he said.

Of course, teaching still meant a lot to him. There were times he couldn't join the And 1 tour because he was teaching full-time for 10 months.

"I would just join them when school was out," he said.

His discipline defines Heyward's personality as a basketball player and as a teacher. Sometimes, his two personas mix. During half-time in the Araneta game, Heyward and his And 1 teammates threw freebies at the audience. As Heyward was standing under the basket, waiting for his cue, someone from the crowd crept up behind him and stole the miniature ball he was holding.

Slowly, with a stern look on his face, Heyward made his way to where the unruly person was and without saying a word, asked for the ball back.

"I wanted that guy to realize that it was not the right thing to do," Heyward explained. "I guess the teacher in me just came out at that moment."



**ANTHONY** Heyward entertains a kid at a local orphanage.

Lessons

The day of their flight to the tour's next stop, Australia, the

And 1 delegation paid a visit to an orphanage.

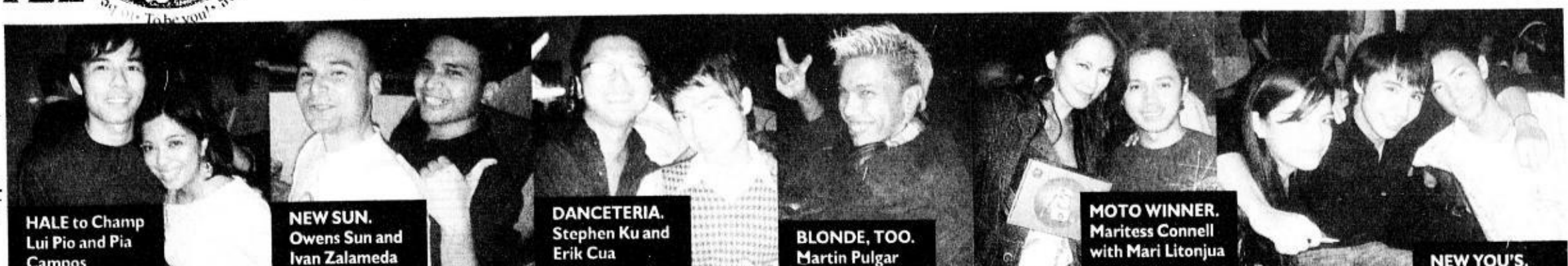
"It felt really good being there," Heyward said. "I've been dealing with kids all my life and it's a truly wonderful experience to be able to reach out to them and see the smiles in their faces."

Before leaving, I asked Heyward if there were any similarities between playing basketball and teaching.

"When you step into the court, if you pay attention to a good basketball player, you'll learn new things, skills, tricks. If you step into the classroom and pay attention to the teacher, you'll also learn new stuff," he said.

What's the best lesson he has learned as a person, a teacher and as a basketball player? "Never stop believing in yourself. You always learn something new every day until the day you die, so never back down from challenges."





# Happy you year!

Sometimes we have to decide between what is right and what is easy

**I**T WAS MY FIRST TIME IN many years to have stayed in Manila for the holidays. I had been traveling quite a lot this past year and wanted to stay put, for once.

The past few years, I have found solace in spending my time waiting for the first sunrise of the year in the shores of Boracay. I know a lot of people are still "stranded" on the island as we speak. Don't worry, for I shall follow in due time.

I made sure to stay in my hometown called Embassy to witness the countdown to 2006. It was to be held at the club, but at 11 p.m., I thought of my puppy Super and realized that the fire-

works made her shiver. I didn't want her to be alone, so, like a guilty parent who showers his kids with gifts, I chose to spend the year's turning point in her company.

I brought her to my dressing room and turned the air-con up so she would not hear the fire-crackers. My flat is sandwiched between Greenhills and Wack Wack, so you can just imagine the pomp and pageantry of the lights in the sky. It was World Pyro Olympics all over again. Okay, maybe just Inter-village Pyro fest.

## Jam-packed

There were over 20 New Year's happenings all over the city. Mezza had their M list party, Luce had Cosmo editor Ianne Evangelista spinning with the scene's hottest DJs, Fiamma and Citrus had their own parties as well. Every place was packed. I left Embassy to head over to an after-party at 6 a.m. and there was still a line outside! (And lines inside, too.)

The hands down winners of the night were the Cadness sisters and company, who were all decked out as "washed-out disco queens" in full regalia, boas, net stockings and attitude galore. Or-nusa, the scene's "Anti-It" chick,



Tim Yap

wore a shirt that she painted with the words "We are getting older." Speak for yourself, girl.

I know of some parents who went home at 8 a.m. after partying on New Year's Day, woke up their kids, and cooked breakfast for them, too! Now how's that for smart parenting? But that's for another section of this paper.

At Embassy Cuisine, I spotted these two blonde Russian chicks by the bar and offered them some drinks. (I really have an affinity with blonde Russians.) Later, I took them to the VIP room where we had more drinks. Then we went dirty dancing, and one of them said, "Let's go to your flat," while grabbing my crotch.

Okay, before this gets erotic (we are a child-friendly newspa-

per after all), I had to run to the bar and get more drinks—for myself. I've never been harassed really. I'm always the predator, never the prey. Oh, well, everything happens at least once. What a way to start the year.

## Perfect setting

The midnight before that, I made sure everything would fall right into place. To start my year in a perfectly chillaxed setting, I lit my Cerezo candles and filled the room with a lemongrass scent, made a L'Occitane bubble bath of creamy foam and lathered myself with soap. And then I soaked myself in the tub, rested my head and sniffed the air. It smelled of... dog poop.

When I looked around, true enough the culprit was my cute little monster, smiling with her head down, knowing she had just done something naughty. I couldn't get mad at her because she did the right thing, just at the wrong time. Plus, she was too cute in her Kate Torralba outfit. I just picked up her droppings and flushed them down the toilet. Shit happens but, oh well, that's love.

Speaking of love, it was quite easy to fall under Cupid's spell

this past holiday season. Even if there were no mistletoes around, people were just in a jolly and festive mood to fall in love, lust or whatever.

We just have to make sure it's really Cupid, and not Bacchus, who shoots the arrow (Ouch!). It might just be the champagne. Or the gin... bulag. Or the lechon. Or whatever.

It is so easy to fall in love. Who doesn't want to? But sometimes we have to make a decision be-

tween what is right and what is easy. Restraint can sometimes play devil's advocate. Even when we just want to indulge, the devil can become our angel, guarding us against possible danger.

New start or not, we still have to do things, make little reality checks no matter how much we like to romanticize things.

For now, I have a puppy to take care of, and some more poop to pick up. Have a great year ahead, dear partyphiles.



WELCOME 2006! With Or-nusa and Dara Cadness

## Photos light up Le Soufflé

RAOUL SOLIVEN'S PHOTO-graphic exhibit, "Drawn to the Light," opens tonight, at Le Soufflé-Amorsolo Tower in Rockwell Center, Makati City.

Thirty-five 11x14, 12x18 and 18 x 24-inch prints are a computer-enhanced photo essay focusing on light's relation to life.

"Light creates life," said the artist. "Life has color, but at times it's black and white and gray. It's blurry, it's sharp, it's vivid, it's exciting."

"Drawn to the Light" is what happens in photography," Soliven said. "You look for light, and then when you see it, you

hold onto it. It's a lot like what I've been through. It was very dark for quite a time, but the 'light of the world' showed up, and I've been holding on to Him ever since."

Soliven, a US-trained photographer, said he wishes to start the New Year with hope. Even if things look bleak and dismal?

"Well," said the photographer-preacher, "light always drives away darkness. Look for the light. When you see it, draw near to it. And life will start getting better."

The show will run until Feb. 9.

## Back to basics, girls

From page C4

my hair did look like it was all mine. It was smooth, sleek, modern and didn't need a blow-dry to style.

The hair manicure was the perfect treatment, not only restoring my hair's softness and health, but also leaving it looking shinier than it had been in a long time. It's notches higher than your usual color rinse or shine treatment, because it doesn't only coat your strands, but infuses hair with nutrients so it brings back health and shine from within.

Obagi is available at Belo Medical Group clinics in Westgate Alabang, Medical Plaza Makati, Rustan's Makati, Tomas Morato, Greenhills, and Tektite-Ortigas, 7247443/7246626 (Greenhills) and 8177178/8179283 (Medical Plaza); Basement Salon at Rockwell Powerplant, 8982033; You Salon at the Fort Strip, 8184968/8181968.

E-mail the author at lora\_ga-hol@yahoo.com

**FUTURA CLASSIC**  
The Value-Homes Division of Filinvest Land, Inc.

**MOLAVE**  
90.10 sqm  
usable floor area  
• 2 BR  
• 1 T & B  
• Kitchen and living area  
• Roof deck

**CYPRESS**  
157.50 sqm  
usable floor area  
• 3 BR  
• 2 T & B  
• Kitchen and living area  
• Roof deck  
• Veranda

LOCATIONS: Batangas, Bulacan, Dasmariñas, Gen. Trias & Tanza, Cavite

**MACRODEN REALTY**

Lhita Barnuevo 715-4232  
Connie Roxas 900-8020 • Bob Suyom 727- 0429 loc 482

# make your dreams come true

The future is in your hands. John Robert Powers has a program for you to make it happen!  
Modeling. Acting. Personal Development. Executive Grooming.  
Earn the worldwide John Robert Powers Diploma.

**Call now!**  
**8929511**

**John Robert Powers**  
www.johnrobertpowers.com  
Casmer Building, 195 Salcedo St., Legaspi Village, Makati  
CONVENIENT PARKING NEARBY

FREE CONSULTATION. NO INTEREST. ALL WORK CREDITED. NO AGENCY FEES ACCEPTED.

**2006 POCKET CALENDAR COLLECTIBLES**

Collect all 12 designs of the exclusive pocket calendar featuring the brightest stars of GMA 7. ANGEL LOCSIN, JENNYLYN MERCADO AND MARK HERRAS, ISABEL OLI, IZA CALZADO, YASMIEN KURDI AND RAINIER CASTILLO, CHRISTINE REYES AND KATRINA HALILI AND MANY MORE.

Get a free pocket calendar for every roll of film developed/processed of any brand/variants. For a minimum of 20 3R prints ordered at any Fujifilm/YKL photo shops nationwide, a customer gets a FREE pocket calendar.

Hurry, promo period is from January 1 - January 31, 2006 only.

Exclusively distributed by YKL Color Lab.  
For inquiries: Call 743-6601 to 06 or visit our website @ www.yklcolor.com

Per DTI-NCR Permit No. 7373, Series of 2005



# Back to basics, girls

The fundamentals can make all the difference in how you look and feel

I DID NOT MAKE ANY RESOLUTIONS this year. No "I will really, really start going to the gym" or "I will cut down on my sugar intake" promises.

I made one major decision that I know I will stick to, though. I will start to really take care of myself, not by going on a cosmetics shopping spree or a chocolate binge, but by focusing on the basics: my skin and hair.

Surprisingly enough, I discovered that putting the fundamentals in the spotlight can actually make all the difference in how I look and feel. Cases in point? Read on.

## Complexion cure-all

I cannot stop raving to anybody who would care to listen about how the well-talked about Obagi Nu-Derm System is the best thing that has ever happened to my skin.

Upon hearing fab reviews from fellow INQUIRER columnist Kinny

Salas, who has tried Obagi under the expertise of the Belo Medical Group, I threw my initial apprehensions out the window and started my own "transformation" immediately.

At Belo, my derma Dr. Muñoz created the most precise regimen (down to the last gram) to target my major skin problems: occasional breakouts and stubborn acne scars. There went my impression that Obagi was just for women battling wrinkles and aging. Its wide range of products and flexibility make it ideal for women with different skin concerns ranging from acne, melasma, aging, and every blemish and crow's foot in between.

Coming from a beach trip that left my complexion uneven and spotty (with a couple of bad zits, no less), I had very conservative expectations as far as results were concerned. But five weeks into treatment, I almost forget how bad



Lora Gabol

my skin was pre-Obagi!

I wake up in the morning with the freshest, smoothest, rosiest skin, and I'm not even done with my first set! Over the holidays and through three family reunions, I've gotten way too many comments on how great my skin looked, I hardly needed presents to feel the spirit of giving.

One tita even asked, "What foundation are you using? Ganda,

ah!" when I wasn't wearing any! And, during a post-Christmas visit to my former office, a couple of girls remarked that I looked "soooo made-up" when all I had on was lip balm. I almost felt as flawless as Claudine Barretto! Well, maybe not yet, but we'll see after a couple more weeks. With Obagi, I just know it's possible.

For a blow-by-blow account of my Obagi experience, watch out for my Obagi Diary. I'll be doing a week-by-week account of my skin's reaction, improvement and transformation. In the meantime, it wouldn't hurt to visit a Belo Clinic to have a skin diagnosis and see what this amazing system can do for you. The price you'll be paying is well-worth every cent. I have my face to prove it.

## Happy new hair

When I started getting bored with my faux long hair (by

Bergmann Hair Systems, who magically transformed my chin-length mane into nearly Rapunzel locks), I knew I had to visit a salon to give it a professional boost.

I headed-off to Basement Salon, booked an appointment with Joseph Tabile (who does practically every girl I know who has great hair) for the natural, low-maintenance color he is known for. Instead of a full head of color, he suggested highlights that will make the most of the natural color I have. This, he said, would also do minimal damage to my "re-virginized" hair. And, being the salon sloth that I am, I rejoiced at the prospect that there would be virtually no visible roots as my hair grew.

After Joseph used a mix of six different colors (no platinum blondes and fiery reds, I should add), I was relieved to see that there were no "painted-on" streaks on my head. Instead, I had a beautiful

medley of perfectly blended color, making my hair look much healthier (the vibrance of the color did it).

I then got the most generous invitation from new salon on the block, You Salon at the Fort. Not only did I get to try a state-of-the-art treatment no other salon offered, I got to meet one of the geniuses behind the salon as well.

Before my hair manicure, I was treated to a cut by creative director Mr. YS, who hardly spoke any English yet managed to communicate that my real hair wasn't cut right to accommodate my extensions. Meaning, he was going to cut it in a way that would make them blend into my real hair as naturally as possible.

After countless snips using different pairs of shears and razors (he says he uses many tools to achieve the most precise results), I was delighted to see that, in fact,

BACK/C3

**MOTOROLA**

**motorola PEBL**

smooth opening, tactile design.  
use your voice to dial hands-free.  
replay your memories on video.  
be elegantly wire-free with  
Bluetooth connectivity.  
fill your phone at hellomoto.com/ph

**MOTO SPOTTING**  
@ The EMBASSY -  
MOTOROLA  
NEW YEAR COUNTDOWN  
JANUARY 1, 2006

**NAME:** Kat Cruz  
**PROFESSION:** Fashion Associate, PDI Just Shop  
**MOTO PHONE SPOTTED:** RAZR V3  
**WHAT'S YOUR MOTO:** "When everything else fails, shopping prevails."

**NAME:** Edward Paez  
**PROFESSION:** Model, Events Organizer, Fashion Consultant, PR, and Construction Broker  
**MOTO PHONE SPOTTED:** ROKR E1  
**WHAT'S YOUR MOTO:** "If you give a man a fish, he'll live for a day. But if you teach a man to catch a fish, he'll live forever."

**NAME:** Pamela Huang  
**PROFESSION:** Doctor / Physician  
**MOTO PHONE SPOTTED:** Pink RAZR  
**WHAT'S YOUR MOTO:** "Work hard, play hard."

**NAME:** Bini Cecilio  
**PROFESSION:** Model  
**MOTO PHONE SPOTTED:** RAZR V3  
**WHAT'S YOUR MOTO:** "Always be humble, cause at the end of the day, you will win it."

**NAME:** Chrizenda Cecilio  
**PROFESSION:** Model / Student  
**MOTO PHONE SPOTTED:** Pink RAZR  
**WHAT'S YOUR MOTO:** "What is beauty if the brain is empty?"